# CHARACTERIZATION OF ASH (FRAXINUS SPP.) DISTRIBUTION IN A RIPARIAN FOREST IN SOUTHEAST MICHIGAN USING SPECTRAL AND PHYSICAL VARIABLE MODELS 

## by

Patrick M. Williams

A thesis submitted<br>in partial fulfillment of the requirements<br>for the degree of<br>Master of Science<br>(Natural Resources and Environment)<br>at the University of Michigan<br>December 2012

Faculty advisors:
Professor Michael J. Wiley, Chair
Professor Daniel G. Brown


#### Abstract

The emerald ash borer (Agrilus planipennis Fairmarie) has killed tens of millions of ash (Fraxinus spp.) trees in Michigan alone. Riparian and lowland areas typically contain large proportions of ash and have been especially affected in Southeast Michigan. The loss of up to $20-60 \%$ of the overstory has significant implications for forest succession and floodplain stability. The goal of this study was to identify the proportion and evaluate the status of ash in a Southeast Michigan riparian forest community and to develop a minimally field-intensive GIS/ remote sensing method for identifying dominant ash populations employing multiple linear regression (MLR) and binary logistic regression (LR).

I gathered a local sample of nearly 1000 ash trees at 60 locations within the Sharonville State Game Area, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and combined this data with Landsat remotely sensed imagery and physical map-based variables in an effort to model ash population distributions. Landsat imagery and derived products were evaluated for their ability to segregate an ash spectral signature, while the map-based variables were evaluated for their ability to represent local hydrologic conditions interpreted from the autecology of ash species. An existing, ash containing lowland deciduous forest classification for Michigan (IFMAP) was also evaluated for its ability to predict ash presence/ absence.


Ash mortality comprised a total of $17 \%$ of the sampled deciduous forest with virtually all trees deceased and symptomatic of emerald ash borer infestation. The MLR and LR predictive models generally out-performed IFMAP in predicting ash
presence/absence. A single Landsat scene was generally unable to distinguish an ash related spectral signature, though elevation based variables contributed to successful prediction of ash presence with up to $91.7 \%$ accuracy. For the successful prediction of ash percent coverage, hyperspectral remotely sensed imagery would likely be necessary.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I would like to thank the University of Michigan School of Natural Resources and Environment for lending equipment used for field sampling, notably the Environmental and Spatial Analysis lab and the Wiley lab. Shannon Brines, manager of the Environmental Spatial Analysis lab, deserves special recognition for his advice, assistance, and encouragement during this study's infancy. I especially thank my advisors Mike Wiley and Dan Brown for their encouragement, expert advice, and editorial critiques. Lastly and most of all, I thank my loving wife, Kerry Girardin Williams, for all of her support and patience, without which this thesis would never have come to fruition.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abstract ..... ii
Acknowledgements ..... iv
Table of Contents ..... v
List of Figures ..... vi
List of Tables ..... viii
Introduction ..... 1
Methods ..... 4

1. Study area ..... 4
2. Study organisms ..... 5
3. Integrated Forest Monitoring, Assessment and Prescription (IFMAP) ..... 7
4. Remotely sensed imagery processing ..... 8
5. Field methods ..... 11
6. Spectral transformations ..... 12
7. Physical predictive variables ..... 14
8. Statistical analyses ..... 15
Results ..... 20
Discussion ..... 23
Figures and Tables ..... 34
Literature Cited ..... 59Appendix A. Master list of response variable regression tablesAppendix B. Master list of all investigated regression tablesAppendix C. Field Sample Plot Data
LIST OF FIGURES
Figure 1. Study area is confined to the Washtenaw County portion of the SharonvilleState Game Area. Map by the State of Michigan Department of Natural Resources (Map1304, revised 09/2003).34
Figure 2. Landsat 7 ETM+ scene from July 15, 1999 ..... 35
Figure 3. Landsat scene with sample subset overlay ..... 35
Figure 4. Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI) ..... 36
Figure 5. Tasseled Cap Layer 1: Brightness ..... 36
Figure 6. Tasseled Cap Layer 2: Greenness ..... 37
Figure 7. Tasseled Cap Layer 3: Wetness ..... 37
Figure 8. 30m digital elevation model with 1m elevation increment ..... 39
Figure 9. Slope terrain variable expressed in percent slope ..... 39
Figure 10.Topographic Wetness Index (TWI) produced from ArcGIS Model Builder ..... 40Figure 11. ArcGIS Model Builder model producing Topographic Wetness Index terrainvariable. The map algebra equation is equivalent to $T W I=\ln \left(\frac{A_{S}}{S}\right)$. ............................. 40
Figure 12. Available water capacity (cm water/ cm soil) ..... 41
Figure 13. (a) Field data normality test output. (b) Arcsine transformed field datanormality test output.43Figure 14. Standardized normal probabilty plot of the multiple linearregression residuals.45
Figure 15. Model map canopy coverage output from the multivariate regression. ..... 46Figure 16. Scatter plot of field measured and multiple linear regression (MLR) modelpercent cover values.47
Figure 17. Presence model map output from the multivariate regression reclassified to probability of 0.00249

Figure 18. Presence $>10 \%$ model map output from the multivariate regression reclassified to probability of 0.10

Figure 19. Presence $>20 \%$ model map output from the multivariate regression reclassified to probability of 0.20 .51

Figure 20. Presence at all percentages model map output from the logistic regression.52

Figure 21. Presence >10\% model map output from the logistic regression.53

Figure 22. Presence >20\% model map output from the logistic regression. ................... 54
Figure 23. ROC curves for logistic regression models for a) ash presence, b) ash presence $>10 \%$, and c) ash presence $>20 \%$.55

Figure 24. IFMAP Lowland Deciduous Forest Class ............................................................ 56

## LIST OF TABLES

Table 1. Tasseled cap feature coefficients used by ERDAS IMAGINE 2010 for Landsat 7 ETM+ bands in the tasseled cap transformation. ..... 38
Table 2. Model predictions and associated abbreviations ..... 42
Table 3. Number of sample plots by community type ..... 42
Table 4. Prediction models with regression coefficients and model fit statistics ..... 44
Table 5. Two-sample Kolomogorov-Smirnov test for equality of distribution functionsbetween field data and model generated data (percent cover). Critical value =$\frac{1.92}{\sqrt{60}}=0.2479$ (Birnbaum and Hall 1960)46
Table 6. Summary table of each presence prediction's overall accuracy, Kappa, user's and producer's accuracy, and the commission and omission error ..... 48
Table 7. Multivariate model for ash presence classification table reporting the user's andproducer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, andKappa.49

Table 8. Multivariate model for ash presence greater than $10 \%$ cover classification table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa.50

Table 9. Multivariate model for ash presence greater than $20 \%$ cover classification table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa.51

Table 10. Logistic model for ash presence at all percent cover classification table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa.52

Table 11. Logistic model for ash presence $>10 \%$ cover classification table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa. 53

Table 12. Logistic model for ash presence $\mathbf{> 2 0 \%}$ cover classification table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa.

Table 13. IFMAP lowland deciduous forest classification and ash presence table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa.

Table 14. IFMAP lowland deciduous forest classification and ash presence $>10 \%$ table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa. .............................................................................................. 57

Table 15. IFMAP lowland deciduous forest classification and ash presence $>20 \%$ table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa.58

## INTRODUCTION

Discovered in southeastern Michigan in June 2002, the emerald ash borer (Agrilus planipennis Fairmarie; henceforth referred to as EAB) has since killed tens of millions of ash trees (Fraxinus spp.) and spread as far as Minnesota, Missouri, Virginia, and Quebec Province (EAB 2012, McCullough and Siegert 2007, Smitely et al. 2008). Although ash is present in upland forest communities such as oak-hickory and northern hardwood, riparian areas typically encompass larger populations of ash (Pontius et al. 2008), with some forest ecotypes containing up to $60 \%$ dominance by ash, though more frequently 20 to $30 \%$ (Baker and Wiley 2004). Along with riparian areas containing larger populations of ash trees, the species most likely to occur in lowland areas (F. pennsylvanica [green ash] and F. nigra [black ash]) are preferred hosts of EAB (McCullough et al. 2008). Furthermore, there is evidence that stressed trees are more likely to be infested by EAB (McCullough et al. 2009). Ash in riparian areas subjected to regular flooding stress may be more prone for infestation; however, there is not empirical evidence at this time to support flooding stress as a factor increasing occurrence of EAB infestation.

The mortality of 20 to $60 \%$ of a riparian forest community overstory creates a significant community disturbance, including canopy gaps, tree fall, and reduced groundwater uptake from the loss of mature trees (Busch et al. 1992, Schilling and Jacobson 2009), which potentially prolongs flooding. In the wake of a large overstory disturbance, understory recruitment of shade tolerant woody species taking advantage of gaps is a common feature of secondary succession; however, in riparian floodplains
the flooding regime favors succession toward shade intolerant but flood tolerant species (Battaglia and Sharitz 2006, Mann et al. 2008, Hale et al. 2008). Furthermore, dynamic riparian ecosystems characteristically experience rapid and substantial geomorphological changes following the loss of stabilizing overstory trees, which can in turn influence forest community composition (Kupfer and Malanson 1993). These effects beg the question of the fate of ash dominated riparian forests following EAB infestation.

While efforts have been made to map the spread of EAB and improve early detection in the field, little information can be found on the effects of significant overstory ash tree loss on the forest community (Iverson et al. 2006, McCullough and Siegert 2007, Pontius et al. 2008, Smitely et al. 2008). To monitor the spread of EAB and to work towards containment, remote sensing has been successfully employed, albeit using expensive high spatial resolution hyperspectral data collection methodologies and intensive data processing by a team of experts (Pontius et al. 2008, Hallett pers. comm.). This study tests a method to identify riparian areas with high ash dominance utilizing free, readily available, digital physical and remotely sensed data.

In this study I have coupled easily acquired physical variables (e.g. elevation, available water capacity, etc.) with Landsat imagery to describe and predict ash dominated riparian and lowland forest communities in southeast Michigan. With the ultimate goal of mapping the proportion of ash canopy per pixel across a forested landscape, I explored multiple linear and binary logistic regressions to produce models for ash presence. The ability to model percent coverage and presence of ash is the first
step in identifying forest communities that should be monitored for EAB and estimating the potential for development of forest canopy gaps due to infestation. The main objectives of this study are to:

1. Determine the proportion of ash in a riparian forest community in a southeast Michigan river system;
2. Evaluate the status of ash within the area's riparian forest community; and
3. Evaluate a less field-intensive, GIS/remote sensing method for identifying forested communities with dominant ash populations and compare that method with an existing mapped vegetation classification.

## METHODS

## 1. Study area

The Sharonville State Game Area (SSGA) is located at 42.17 N Latitude, 84.12 W Longitude in the southwest corner of Washtenaw County and the southeast corner of Jackson County, Michigan, approximately 5 miles (8 kilometers) northwest of Manchester, MI. The study area was the Washtenaw County, Sharon Township portion of the SSGA (T3S, R3E, Sections 30 and 31), approximately 1.36 square miles (3.52 square kilometers; Figure 1). This area lies at the cusp of the Ann Arbor Moraines and the Jackson Interlobate sub-subsections of the Washtenaw subsection of Albert's regional landscape ecosystem classification system (1995). This region is characterized by coarse-textured to loamy ground and end moraines, outwash, and ice-contact physiography. Total relief of the site is less than $50 \mathrm{~m}(46 \mathrm{~m})$, ranging from 276 m to 322 m above sea level (USGS 2009). The growing season is approximately 150 days with approximately 32 inches of precipitation, 40 inches of snow, and annual mean temperature of $48^{\circ}$ (Albert 1995, RRWC et al. 2009).

The Upper River Raisin flows northeast through the center of the study area. Average annual flow of the Upper River Raisin is 107 cubic feet per second (cfs) with a drainage area of 132 square miles as measured at the U.S. Geological Survey stream gauge approximately two miles downstream of the study area (RRWC et al. 2009, USGS 2012). During the period of record (1970-1981, 1985-present), March has the greatest average monthly discharge, 197 cfs , and August the least, 48 cfs . The greatest peak flow
event on record was 869 cfs and the least peak flow event was 252 cfs , with an average annual peak flow event of 403 cfs, median 388 cfs (USGS 2012).

The study area is predominantly deciduous forest, mixed deciduous and coniferous forest, mixed with land used for the agricultural production of row crops. Only the areas dominated by deciduous forest were investigated. Upland forested areas consisted of oak-hickory and beech-sugar maple communities. Typical overstory dominant species included red oak (Quercus rubra), white oak (Quercus alba), pignut hickory (Carya glabra), shagbark hickory (Carya ovata), black cherry (Prunus serotina), sugar maple (Acer saccharum), American beech (Fagus grandifolia), black walnut (Juglans nigra), and basswood (Tilia americana). Lowland forested areas consisted of river floodplain and deciduous swamp species. Typical overstory dominant species included silver maple (Acer saccharinum), green ash (Fraxinus pennsylvanica), American sycamore (Platanus occidentalis), American elm (Ulmus americana), and Eastern Cottonwood (Populus deltoides) (Barnes and Wagner 2002). Public ownership of the SSGA and the presence of a relatively unmodified stream and riparian forest community with ash dominance contributed significantly to selection of the site for this study.

## 2. Study organisms

Green ash (also known as red ash; Fraxinus pennsylvanica Marshall) is the overwhelming dominant ash species in the study area, particularly in the lowland riparian areas of the River Raisin. Where I refer to "ash," it may be understood as green ash. Green ash is the most widely distributed ash species in North America, ranging from southern Nova Scotia to southern Saskatchewan at its northern limits to Texas and
northern Florida at its southern limits (Wright 1959). Green ash is named for its opposite, pinnately compound leaves as they are green on top and bottom. There are generally seven to nine leaflets with serrate margins. When leaves are not available, green ash may be identified by its stout twigs, pubescent or glabrous, and if glabrous, not peeling or flaking. A medium sized tree, it is generally $40-50$ feet ( $12-16 \mathrm{~m}$ ) tall and 12-24 inches ( $30-60 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) in diameter at breast height (DBH) at maturity (Barnes and Wagner 2002). A dioecious species (male and female flowers on different trees), the flowers appear before or with leaves in May, and the leaves drop in early fall (Wright 1959, Barnes and Wagner 2002). Green ash grows commonly in alluvial soils associated with streams and rivers that endure flooding, but not continuously wet like swamps where black ash (F. nigra) grows. Green ash is shade intolerant to moderately shade tolerant and is often a pioneer species after disturbance. It also often succeeds strongly shade intolerant floodplain species like black willow (Salix nigra) and eastern cottonwood (Populus deltoides) (Wright 1959, Barnes and Wagner 2002).

An introduced pest to ash, the emerald ash borer (Agrilus planipennis Fairmarie) (Coleoptera: Buprestidae) is a phloem-feeding beetle native to Asia (Poland and McCullough 2006, McCullough and Siegert 2007, McCullough et al. 2008). Discovered in June of 2002 in southeastern Michigan, the EAB is estimated to have been introduced in North America from solid wood packing material in the early 1990s (Poland and McCullough 2006, McCullough and Siegert 2007, Smitely et al. 2008). Since its introduction, the EAB has killed tens of millions of ash trees in Michigan, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Minnesota, Missouri, New York, Ohio, Ontario, Pennsylvania,

Tennessee, Quebec, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin (EAB 2012). Aside from the EAB estimated ability to travel $11 \mathrm{~km} /$ year, the spread of EAB has been exacerbated by human transport of infected nursery stock, logs, and firewood (McCullough and Siegert 2007, McCullough et al. 2008, Smitely et al. 2008). EAB adults are long and narrow beetles, approximately one-third to one-half inch ( 7.5 to 13.5 mm ) long. Overall, they are gold to bronze in color, with metallic emerald green wing covers. While the adults feed on ash foliage, the devastation to ash populations is caused by the EAB larvae. Passing through four instars, the larva reach a length up to one and one-quarter inches (32mm) (McCullough et al. 2008). While the life cycle of the EAB is generally one year, instars may overwinter and emerge the following year (McCullough and Siegert 2007, McCullough et al. 2008). In fact, EAB has been shown to emerge from cut ash logs two summers after harvest (Petrice and Haack 2007). The phloem-feeding larvae create serpentine galleries within the ash sapwood, effectively girdling and eventually killing the tree. Early infestation is difficult to detect, but over time the following signs of infestation appear: D-shaped exit holes, splitting and sloughing bark, woodpecker activity, serpentine bark galleries, crown die-back, and epicormic branching (McCullough and Siegert 2007, McCullough et al. 2008).

## 3. Integrated Forest Monitoring, Assessment and Prescription (IFMAP)

I evaluated how well an existing map classification of lowland deciduous forest predicted the presence of ash based on the ground truth field data (described below), and as a basis for comparison with the predictions from the multiple linear regression and logistic regression models produced in this study. The IFMAP Michigan Statewide

Map was released by the Michigan Department of Natural Resources in 2003. A stated purpose for this map was to aid in assessment of natural resources and planning at the ecosystem level (MDNR 2003). This is a statewide land cover map identified with Landsat Thematic Mapper (TM) satellite imagery, primarily to the third level (e.g. Level 1 $=$ Wetland, Level 2 = Lowland Forest, Level 3 = Lowland Deciduous Forest). The Lowland Deciduous Forest is the narrowest classification including "lowland ash," a Level 4 classification that is spatially undefined. IFMAP defines "lowland" as "land that is periodically flooded and/or on hydric soils." Further, a "lowland deciduous forest" is an area where the "proportion of trees exceeds $25 \%$ " and "the proportion of deciduous trees exceeds $60 \%$ of the canopy" (MDNR 2003). The land-cover classes were identified using images from 1997-2001 across three seasons, spring (leaf-off), summer, and fall (leaf senescence). The Lowland Forest land cover class was filtered using a three-bythree majority kernel filter, which was conducted to generalize the map to improve interpretation at the forest stand level (MDNR 2003).

## 4. Remotely sensed imagery processing

One Landsat 7 ETM + scene from July 15, 1999 (Figure 2) was utilized for this study, acquired from USGS Earth Explorer (USGS 2010). The scene was clipped to the SSGA boundaries using ArcGIS 9.3.1 ArcEditor (ESRI 2009). The scene date corresponds with peak leaf-out (Barnes and Wagner 2002), and it is also prior to significant ash dieback from EAB (EAB 2012, McCullough and Siegert 2007, Smitely et al. 2008). Digital number values extracted from bands $1,2,3,4,5$, and 7 were used for analysis (thermal band 6 and panoramic band 8 were excluded; band 7 was renamed to "etm6" in
statistical analyses). Prior to any image enhancement, the scene was radiometrically and atmospherically corrected using dark number subtraction and the COST method without the tau parameter (Chavez 1996, Bergen and Wang 2010).

Unsupervised classification was conducted to identify deciduous riparian forest within the SSGA using the ISODATA method with a total of twenty-five classes. Classification iterations continued until $95 \%$ convergence of classes was achieved. Classes were then visually compared with a 1 m resolution Michigan Georef National Agricultural Imagery Program Digital Ortho Photo Image (RS\&GIS 2005) and the IFMAP lowland deciduous forest class. Relevant classes were combined into a deciduous riparian forest class to be used subsequently in supervised classification.

Supervised classification was performed to identify areas within mapped deciduous riparian forests that would have a high likelihood of containing ash and that could be sampled for further data collection in the field. An initial sample of eleven plots was generated randomly from within the deciduous riparian forest class generated from the unsupervised classification using the Hawth's Analysis Tools (Beyer 2006) addon in ArcGIS. Sample plots measured $40 \mathrm{~m} \times 40 \mathrm{~m}$ to account for GPS uncertainty, were aligned with the center of Landsat pixels, and were oriented on cardinal directions. At each of these sample plots, I collected data in the field on ash abundance to ensure that ash was represented at a variety of percent areal coverages.

All ash boles 10 cm or greater were measured for diameter at breast height (DBH). The 10 cm DBH minimum was used as the allometric equation for crown diameter estimation was based on trees minimally 10 cm DBH (Anderson et. al 2000).

Ash canopy area for each tree was estimated from the allometric equation (Equation 1), derived from bottomland green ash in Arkansas (Anderson et al. 2000). The predominant ash species in this study is green ash, although black ash and white ash ( $F$. americana) are also represented. Percent cover was determined by summing all tree areas and dividing the total ash canopy area by plot area (1,600 $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ ), without accounting for canopy overlap.

Crown diameter $=-6.1+0.99 *$ DBH (Equation 1)

Six of the eleven plots contained at least 5\% canopy coverage by ash (5.8\%, 9.4\%, $14.5 \%, 21.4 \%, 24.7 \%$, and $34.7 \%)$. Landsat pixels corresponding with these six locations were used as seed pixels for the supervised classification. Spectrally similar and spatially contiguous pixels to the ground truth plots were identified by using a three-by-three pixel filter with a threshold spectral Euclidian distance of 10.0 digital numbers, generating a maximum of 1000 pixels for each seed pixel. Based on the pixels identified in this way, I created a spectral signature for ash, which was subsequently applied to the SSGA Landsat image as a whole using the same rules specified above for spectrally similar and spatially contiguous pixels. The liberal rules were used to narrow down the image to those pixels most likely to contain ash, but to be broadly inclusive so that the subsequent analysis could refine the subset to those that did and did not contain ash using a statistical model. Pixels that were part of the classified subset (Figure 3) were subsequently used to structure sample plots for the more detailed analysis. All image processing was completed in Erdas Imagine 2010 (Leica 2009).

## 5. Field methods

With supervised classification completed, and a subset of deciduous forest locations most likely to contain ash identified, I selected a set of field sample plots. The goal was to support a classification of the image into two categories: ash present and ash absent. The number of sample plots was determined by the following formula:

$$
\begin{equation*}
n=\frac{B}{4 b^{2}} \tag{Equation2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathrm{n}=$ the number of sample plots, $\mathrm{B}=$ the upper $(\alpha / k) \times 100^{\text {th }}$ percentile of the Chisquare distribution with one degree of freedom ( $\alpha=$ the desired confidence level; $k=$ the number of categories; 0.95 and 2 respectively; $B=5.024$ ), and $b=$ the precision (0.05) (Congalton and Green 1999). This equation yielded a target number of 503 sample plots. As the project area is so small, containing fewer than 5,850 pixels, 503 sample plots centered on pixel centers would constitute nearly 9\% of the entire project area. However, because I planned to sample plots that were four times the size of the $30 \times 30 \mathrm{~m}$ pixels (i.e., $60 \times 60 \mathrm{~m}$ ), the area covered would be nearly $36 \%$ of all pixels. To meet practical and logistical constraints associated with collecting these data, the target was adjusted $10 \%$ of this estimated number of sample plots (i.e. fifty). Ten additional sample plots were added to total sixty, accounting for over $4 \%$ of the total project area (Brown pers. comm.)

Plots were squares measuring $60 \mathrm{~m} \times 60 \mathrm{~m}$ centered on the Landsat pixels and oriented along cardinal directions. The plot size was increased from the original 40 mx 40 m plots to account for any potential Landsat registration errors. Sample plot locations were randomly generated using the Hawth's Analysis Tools ArcGIS add-on.

Once the plot center was located in the field using a hand held Garmin GPS 12 XL unit, the most easily accessed plot corner was established. Using a compass, the diagonal azimuth from the plot center was used, and a tape measure was used to measure the 42.4 m distance to the corner of the $60 \mathrm{~m} \times 60 \mathrm{~m}$ plot. The remaining plot corners were established using a compass and tape measure from the first plot corner. Within the plot, all ash boles 10 cm or greater were measured at DBH. In order to prevent doublecounting, each individual tree was marked with chalk at the time of measurement. Each tree was inspected for signs of EAB infestation, such as D-shaped exit holes, splitting and sloughing bark, woodpecker activity, serpentine bark galleries, and epicormic branching (McCullough and Siegert 2007, McCullough et al. 2008). Ash canopy area for each tree was estimated from Equation 1. Percent cover was determined by summing all tree areas and dividing the total ash canopy area by plot area ( $3,600 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ ) , without accounting for canopy overlap.

I tested the normality of the field data by producing frequency histograms, P-P plots, and detrended P-P plots in SPSS (SPSS 2010). The percentage data were transformed using an arcsine square-root transformation (Equation 3) as proportion data have non-constant variance (Gotelli and Ellison 2004, Zar 1999, Ahrens et al. 1990, Haukos et al. 1998).

$$
\begin{equation*}
p^{\prime}=\operatorname{arcsine}(\sqrt{p}), \text { where } p=\text { proportion } \tag{Equation3}
\end{equation*}
$$

## 6. Spectral transformations

In addition to the spectral bands of the ETM+ image, I calculated four spectrally transformed features for input as predictor variables in the statistical model. The
normalized difference vegetation index (NDVI, Figure 2) is produced by Equation 4, where IR equals the infrared band values and $R$ equals the red band values of the electromagnetic spectrum (Leica 2008).

$$
\frac{I R-R}{I R+R}
$$

The NDVI reports the percent of vegetation greenness on a scale from 0 to 1 , with 1 being the greatest value (Figure 4). This vegetation index was chosen because its sensitivity to vegetation structure and productivity might result in a quantitative difference between ash dominated pixels compared to other deciduous vegetation.

I also calculated the tasseled cap transformation, which reduces band features from six correlated bands to three uncorrelated features, each orthogonal to the others. By rotating the plane formed by two bands, functionally little information is lost. The three primary features produced by the tasseled cap transformation correspond to the scene physical characteristics of brightness, greenness, and a transition between the two representing wetness (Kauth and Thomas 1976, Crist and Cicone 1984a,b, Crist and Kauth 1986, Huang et al. 2002, Lillesand et al. 2008). The brightness, greenness, and wetness features minimally capture $95 \%$ of the data variation (Crist and Kauth 1986). Each feature is a combination of weighted sums of the ETM+ spectral bands (Kauth and Thomas 1976, Crist and Cicone 1984a,b, Crist and Kauth 1986, Huang et al. 2002, Lillesand et al. 2008); the coefficients used by ERDAS Imagine (Leica 2009) are listed in Table 1. Images of brightness, greenness, and wetness are displayed in Figures 5-7.

## 7. Physical predictor variables

A 1 arc-second (resampled to 30 m ) digital elevation model (DEM) was used to create two terrain-related variables for inclusion in the statistical model. The DEM has 1m vertical resolution (Figure 8; USGS 2009) and is a gridded lattice representing point elevations at the pixel center (Gallant and Wilson 2000). In the relatively small project area, the DEM relates to the relative location of ash within the landscape; ash is likely to be located in lower elevations (Wright 1959, Barnes and Wagner 2002).

Slope, represented as percent slope, was calculated to measure the rate of elevation change in the steepest direction. Slope plays a critical role in the movement of water and materials (Figure 9; Gallant and Wilson 2000), and ash typically inhabits lowlands and bottomlands that have lower percent slopes and lower elevations (Wright 1959, Barnes and Wagner 2002). The topographic wetness index (TWI, Figure 10) is a combination of specific catchment area and slope steepness representing the potential for soil saturation from surface flows (Sorenson et al. 2006, Sorenson and Seibert 2007, Brown 2010). Local low points with larger catchment areas will have a greater potential for soil saturation and often correspond to lowland areas where ash thrive. TWI is produced by Equation 5 where $A_{s}$ is the specific catchment area and $S$ is slope:

$$
\begin{equation*}
T W I=\ln \left(\frac{A_{S}}{S}\right) \tag{Equation5}
\end{equation*}
$$

This equation was applied spatially in ArcGIS Model Builder (Figure 11). Starting with the DEM, the sinks, or local minima, that have no lower neighbor cells are filled. From the filled DEM, the percent slope and flow direction were calculated, followed by the
flow accumulation, or specific catchment area, calculated from flow direction. The percent slope and flow accumulation were then used in Equation 5 to produce the TWI.

In addition to elevation-based terrain variables, available water capacity, a soilbased variable was included in analysis (AWC, Figure 12). AWC is the amount of water available to plants between field capacity and permanent wilting point expressed by the unitless volume fraction of cm water/ cm soil (NRCS undated, Brady and Weil 2002). As ash grows in alluvial soils with higher soil organic carbon associated with rivers and streams, it follows that these areas will have greater AWC (Wright 1959, Brady and Weil 2002).

## 8. Statistical analyses

Eight different regression models were estimated to predict ash. First, one multiple linear regression (MLR) that predicted percent canopy cover of ash and three separate binary logistic regressions (LR) for predicting presence of ash at three percentages of canopy cover ( $>0 \%,>10 \%$ and $>20 \%$ ) were estimated. These models used Landsat spectral information and physical variables as predictors. A total of seven predictions were made from these four models: percent canopy cover from the MLR and classifications of presence from these predictions at three different levels (>0\%, $>10 \%$ and $>20 \%$ ), as well as predictions of presence from each of the three LR models. The four MLR and LR models were re-estimated using the presence of the IFMAP lowland deciduous forest classification as a predictor variable in place of the spectral information from the satellite image. These models were used to create four additional predictions: percent canopy cover from the MLR and predictions of presence from each
of the three LR models. In addition, the IFMAP lowland deciduous forest classification (IFMAP) is effectively a stand-alone presence model and prediction map containing an unknown proportion of ash and evaluated at three different levels ( $>0 \%,>10 \%$ and $>20 \%)$. Each of these predictions was compared with field data to evaluate their predictive accuracy. See Table 2 for a list of model prediction abbreviations.

A multiple linear regression (MLR; $y=b 0+b 1 X 1+b 2 X 2 \ldots b n X n)$ using automatic backward stepwise variable selection was performed using all predictor variables (DEM, slope, TWI, AWC, NDVI, brightness, greenness, wetness, Landsat ETM+ bands 1-5, and 7) to predict the response variable arcsine square-root transformed percent ash canopy coverage (MLR). A predictive map of proportion ash canopy coverage was produced after the arcsine square-root transformation was transformed back using Equation 6:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{p}=\sqrt{\sin \left(\hat{p}^{\prime}\right)} \tag{Equation6}
\end{equation*}
$$

ETM+ bands were input singly without any other spectral features (i.e. NDVI and tasseled cap) to avoid multiple-collinearity among the bands. NDVI and greenness were also evaluated separately due to high correlation (0.8973). The two-sample Kolomogorov-Smirnov test for equality of distribution functions was performed to evaluate how well the predicted proportions match the percent canopy coverages measured in the field (Borkowski undated, Birnbaum and Hall 1960).
$H_{o}:$ Field Percentage $(p)=$ Model Percentage $(\hat{p})$ for all $p$ vs.
$H_{a}:$ Field Percentage $(p) \neq$ Model Percentage $(\hat{p})$ for at least one $p$.
The model residuals were tested for normality using a standardized normal probability plot.

Three additional prediction maps were created from the above MLR for the following: ash presence ( $M L R>0 \%$ ), ash presence at proportions greater than $10 \%$ coverage ( $M L R>10 \%$ ), and ash presence at proportions greater than $20 \%$ coverage (MLR>20\%). These predictive maps were created by reclassifying the MLR predictive map based on the probabilities of $>0,>0.10$, and $>0.20$ respectively. The purpose of including these three additional MLR predictions was to evaluate which regression model, the MLR or the LR, produced more accurate ash presence predictions.

A binary logistic regression (LR; $y=\operatorname{Exp}(b 0+b 1 X 1+b 2 X 2 \ldots b n X n) /(1+\operatorname{Exp}(b 0+$ b1X1 + b2X2 ... bnXn))) using automatic backward stepwise variable selection was performed using all predictor variables (DEM, slope, TWI, AWC, NDVI, brightness, greenness, wetness, Landsat ETM+ bands 1-5, and 7) to predict the response variable ash presence ( $L R>0 \%$ ), regardless of ash abundance. This $L R$ sought to fit a model distinguishing where ash existed from where it was not present. ETM+ bands were input singly without any other spectral features (i.e. NDVI and tasseled cap) to avoid multiple-collinearity among the bands. NDVI and greenness were also evaluated separately due to high correlation (0.8973). Two additional LR models were estimated where presence was defined at canopy coverage percentages greater than $10 \%$ $(L R>10 \%)$ and greater than $20 \%(L R>20 \%)$. With these regressions, I sought to identify locations of ash containing pixels where ash was present in larger percentages of canopy coverage. The ability to identify pixels with larger proportions of ash is desirable for assessing areas with greater canopy disturbance. A predictive map of ash presence was produced for each respective LR response variable. Classification tables and relative
operating characteristic (ROC) curves were produced to evaluate performance of the LR models of ash presence.

In the interest of producing the best possible predictive model, IFMAP presence/absence was also incorporated as a predictor variable in MLR and LR models. As IFMAP was created from Landsat TM imagery, regressions were processed without spectral variables and only the IFMAP classification and the physical variables: DEM, slope, TWI, and AWC. A MLR ( $\mathrm{y}=\mathrm{b} 0$ + b1X1 + b2X2 ... bnXn) using automatic backward stepwise variable selection was performed using only the aforementioned IFMAP presence/absence and the physical predictive variables to predict the response variable arcsine square-root transformed percent ash canopy coverage (IFMAP_MLR). Binary logistic regressions $(y=\operatorname{Exp}(b 0+b 1 X 1+b 2 X 2 \ldots b n X n) /(1+\operatorname{Exp}(b 0+b 1 X 1+b 2 X 2 \ldots$ bnXn))) using automatic backward stepwise variable selection were performed using only the aforementioned IFMAP presence/absence and physical predictive variables to predict the response variables ash presence (IFMAP_LR>0\%), presence of canopy coverage greater than $10 \%$ (IFMAP_LR>10\%), and presence of canopy coverage greater than $20 \%$ (IFMAP_LR>20\%). A prediction map was produced for each occurrence when IFMAP was a significant variable producing a novel regression result.

All prediction maps were evaluated with user's and producer's accuracies, the commission and omission errors, overall accuracy, and Kappa statistic. The IFMAP lowland deciduous forest class was evaluated against field collected ash percent canopy coverage data that were processed as three response variables assessing how IFMAP predicted ash presence at any proportion (IFMAP>0\%), ash at proportions greater than
$10 \%$ (IFMAP>10\%), and ash at proportions greater than 20\% (IFMAP>20\%). All statistical analyses were performed in STATA (StataCorp 2011).

## RESULTS

The SSGA deciduous forest communities are fairly healthy with the exception of the ash component; generally there is low to moderate incidence of invasive shrubs like common and glossy buckthorn (Rhamnus cathartica, R. frangula), bush honeysuckle (Lonicera spp.), autumn olive (Elaeagnus umbellata), and Japanese barberry (Berberis thunbergii) which are common in Southeast Michigan forests. Ash is predominantly located within the riparian area along the River Raisin and wetland depressions/ deciduous swamps within the study area. The sixty sample plots were distributed among the following community types: 27 oak-hickory, 4 beech-maple, 11 floodplain, 12 deciduous swamp, 5 mixed forest, and 1 open field with a treed hedgerow (Table 3; Barnes and Wagner 2002). Some plots were a mixture of communities and may have contained lowland areas with ash (e.g. part oak-hickory terrace and part floodplain).

The mature ash trees are virtually all dead within the study area, with the exception of the occasional root collar sprout and saplings <2cm DBH. Despite this exceptional mortality, very few ash trees had fallen at the time of sampling. While the majority of site visits were conducted during the late fall and winter to minimize GPS disruption by leafed out canopy, several site visits were conducted during leaf out and no mature ash was observed with a live canopy. All ash trees had evidence of EAB infestation including at least one of the following symptoms: D-shaped exit holes, splitting and sloughing bark, woodpecker activity, serpentine bark galleries, and epicormic branching (McCullough and Siegert 2007, McCullough et al. 2008). A total of 974 ash trees were sampled. The average ash tree was 23.9 cm DBH (range $=10.0$ to
94.1 cm ) with a crown of $17.6 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ (range $=3.8$ to $87.1 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ ). Within the twenty-eight ash containing plots, there was a total of $17 \%$ ash canopy coverage, with average canopy coverage of $14.9 \%$ per plot.

Both the field data on percentage ash cover, and arcsine square-root transformed data, displayed non-normal distributions (Figure 13). Both frequency histograms were right skewed, though the transformed data were marginally more normal. Both the normal P-P and detrended P-P plots of residuals indicated nonnormality of these data. The multiple linear regression was performed using the arcsine square-root transformed percentage ash canopy cover, then back transformed for creation of the predictive maps.

Table 4 presents the multiple linear regression and logistic regression predictor variables, regression coefficients, coefficients of determination, and model significance values. The multiple linear regression (MLR) model of arcsine square-root transformed ash percent canopy coverage in field sample plots included only DEM and TWI as significant predictor variables ( $p<0.001$ and $p=0.001$ respectively, $R^{2}=0.51$ ). The regression residuals appear normal and should not adversely affect my results and application toward predictive maps (Figure 14). A predictive map depicting ash canopy coverage percentages predicted values ranged from 0 to $34 \%$ (Figure 15). A two-sample Kolomogorov-Smirnov pairwise test for equality of distribution functions indicated that the distributions of field data and model predictions were significantly different (p < 0.001, Table 5). A scatter plot of the percent cover values of the field data and model data illustrates the inequality of the distributions (Figure 16).

The binary logistic regression LR>0\% model included DEM and greenness as significant predictor variables ( $p=0.002$ and 0.038 respectively; Pseudo- $R^{2}=0.63$ ). LR $>10 \%$ included DEM and Slope as significant independent variables ( $p=0.004$ and 0.020 respectively; Pseudo- $R^{2}=0.49$. $L R>20 \%$ included $D E M$ as the only significant independent variable ( $p=0.005$; Pseudo $-R^{2}=0.44$ ). The logistic regressions had the following areas under the ROC curve: $0.96,0.93$, and 0.94 respectively (Figure 23 ).

Table 6 presents a summary of each model presence prediction's overall accuracy, Kappa, user's and producer's accuracies, and the commission and omission errors. The presence predictions varied in their performance in the following ways, from best classification to poorest (taking into account overall accuracy and the Kappa statistic):

Presence of ash >0\%:

LR (Fig. 20, Table 10) > IFMAP (Fig. 24, Table 13) > MLR (Fig. 17, Table 7)
Presence of ash >10\% cover:

MLR (Fig. 18, Table 8) > LR (Fig. 21, Table 11) > IFMAP (Table 14)
Presence of ash > 20\% cover:

LR (Fig. 22, Table 12) > MLR (Fig. 19, Table 9) > IFMAP (Table 15)
Full regression tables of the response variables are presented in Appendix B. Full regression tables of all investigated regressions are presented in Appendix C.

## DISCUSSION

After spending some time at the Sharonville State Game Area near the River Raisin, it is clearly evident that the emerald ash borer has devastated the local ash population. Nearly 1,000 ash trees were sampled and virtually all are dead; no ash tree larger than two cm DBH was observed to be alive, minimally evidenced by no viable buds for the next spring. All observed trees have some readily visible sign of infestation, with many trees so long dead that the bark is sloughing off, exposing the serpentine galleries that ushered in their death. Sample plots varied in the amount of ash present from $0.2 \%$ canopy cover by ash to as high as $66.7 \%$, with an average of $14.9 \%$. Overall, $17 \%$ of the sampled riparian forest canopy has been killed, and little evidence of any woody trees taking ash's place can be observed.

A loss of nearly $20 \%$ of the riparian forest in the SSGA raises crucial questions about the successional fate of the forest community. Such a large-scale disturbance is rare in non-coastal floodplains not subjected to hurricanes (King and Antrobus 2005, Battaglia and Sharitz 2006). At the time of field investigation, little woody vegetation was observed establishing in the wake of canopy gaps; however, seedling regeneration may have been overlooked because of leaf-off conditions exacerbated by snow cover. Ash is considered both a pioneer and secondary succession species as it is shade intolerant and flood tolerant, though more shade tolerant than other pioneer species like black willow and eastern cottonwood (Wright 1959, Barnes and Wagner 2002, King and Antrobus 2005). In fact, ash could regenerate to fill gaps from deceased parent
trees; however, ash is at a disadvantage since the ash seed bank must compete with other species in the seed bank and from living, productive adult trees.

The gaps could instead be filled by existing co-dominants such as silver maple, sycamore, and eastern cottonwood-all are shade-intolerant species that are tolerant to flooding (Barnes and Wagner 2002, King and Antrobus 2005). American elm is an associate with ash within the study area, and it is a common gap filler since it is moderately shade-tolerant and flood tolerant (Barnes and Wagner 2002, King and Antrobus 2005); however, it's success as a dominant appears to be limited by Dutch elm disease since most elms within the study area appear to be deceased before reaching the upper canopy. Alternatives to existing co-dominants filling the gaps are the establishment of lesser floodplain species or invasive species. Hale et al. (2008) discuss the increase of the historically non-dominant species bitternut hickory (Carya cordiformis) and northern hackberry (Celtis occidentalis) in the Lower Wisconsin River riparian forests. Both of these species are present in the SSGA and tend to be later successional species (Hale et al. 2008). While less flood tolerant, both are fairly shade tolerant and the gap openings may provide opportunity to move into the canopy. As for invasive species, glossy buckthorn and bush honeysuckle are common in Michigan forests and can tolerate floodplain conditions (Barnes and Wagner 2002). The bottom line here is that what vegetation will take the place of ash is not easily foreseen.

The question of what will replace ash in southeastern Michigan floodplains is a primary driver of my interest in classifying ash-containing communities. Resource managers and ecologists alike would benefit from the knowledge of where and how
much dead ash exists within riparian areas. I used two statistical modeling techniques to predict the percent coverage of ash and the presence of ash for 30 m pixels in the study area: multiple linear regression and binary logistic regression. The goal was to maximize predictive accuracy over generality, with models designed to be precise and realistic because of the large scale-or small extent—of the study area (Guisan and Zimmerman 2000). These models cannot be expected to represent other regions with the same level of accuracy as that found in the study area; however, similar patterns are a reasonable expectation if the methods are duplicated for other areas similar in scale and flora. While the use of multiple linear regression and binary logistic regression models was appropriate for this question (Guisan and Zimmerman 2000), the model results indicate only limited success in modeling ash percent coverage and moderate success in modeling ash presence.

The MLR model of percent cover produced reasonable predicted values (0$33.8 \%$ ), but did not capture the full range collected in the field (up to $66.7 \%$ ). The model was statistically significant but accuracy was low; for example, the plot with the greatest amount of ash coverage (66.7\%) had a predicted value of only $5.4 \%$. The weak fit of the model is reflected in the coefficient of determination value of 0.51 . Coefficients for both the DEM and TWI variables were in the directions expected: the DEM was negative, predicting ash at lower relative elevations and the TWI was positive, predicting ash at locations with a greater wetness index value. While these variables certainly contribute to ash presence, one might expect spectral variables to be useful when assigning values related to the amount of ash. Variables like NDVI and the tasseled cap
greenness, which are directly related to the amount of "green" in an area, might be expected to be significant too, but they were not. This outcome reasonably leads to the conclusion that Landsat ETM+ does not have spectral sensitivity to differentiate ash from other deciduous vegetation with only one scene.

One issue that likely contributed to the MLR model having limited success predicting percent cover is that there were not enough sample points, or a sufficient range in values. The number of sample points was calculated based on two classes, ash present and ash absent (Congalton and Green 1999). These classes are appropriate for evaluating presence/absence of ash, but not percent cover. A minimum of eight classes should have been included in the sample point calculation, representing classes of $10 \%$ increments up to 70\%: $0 \%,>0-10 \%,>10-20 \%,>20-30 \%,>30-40 \%,>40-50 \%,>50-60 \%$, $>60-70 \%$. This range of percent cover values would cover the expected maximum ash canopy coverage of $\sim 60 \%$ (Baker and Wiley 2004), which was ultimately validated by the field data. As previously mentioned, although the predicted percent cover values were limited in their accuracy, the predictive map appeared to detect ash presence fairly well, which was why the MLR predictive map was resampled and evaluated for ash presence. The degree of success achieved by this model in predicting ash presence/absence is discussed below in comparison to the logistic regression and the IFMAP lowland deciduous forest classification.

Each of the binary logistic regressions produced good results for estimating the presence of ash for greater than 0\% (LR>0\%), greater than 10\% (LR>10\%), and greater than $20 \%$ cover ( $L R>20 \%$ ). The regressions produced reasonable pseudo- $R^{2}$ values
(0.44-0.63), good to excellent classification percentages (83.3\%-91.7\%), and excellent ROC values (0.93-0.96). Even though the logistic models were fairly successful in predicting ash presence and absence, the significant variables were not identical among the different models. The DEM was significant in all models and was the only significant variable in the $>20 \%$ model. Like the MLR, the DEM coefficients were all negative, indicating that ash were more likely to be present in the lower elevations of the study region. The model for presence classified at $>0 \%$ also had greenness as a significant variable; it was the only model that included a spectral variable. This variable had a positive coefficient, indicating that greener pixels were more likely to contain ash. This makes intuitive sense as green ash is named for its green leaves; however, whether ash has a "greener" signature than other co-dominants cannot be known without having separate spectral signatures of all co-dominants, especially silver maple, which is the dominant species in most sample plots containing ash. The model for presence of $>10 \%$ cover also had slope as a significant predictor variable, which had a negative coefficient indicating that ash had a greater probability of presence at lower slopes. The fact that the each logistic model had different significant predictor variables points to the relatively weak role of these secondary variables in predicting ash presence, a potentially arbitrary set of variables used for classifying ash presence as a whole with the exception of DEM, which consistently had greater significance than all other variables, and always $\mathrm{p} \leq 0.005$.

The IFMAP lowland deciduous classification had weak to moderate success predicting ash presence: $63.3 \%-75 \%$ correctly classified and kappa of $15.1 \%-34.8 \%$,
depending on how the field data were classified for evaluation. The low Kappa values indicate that the classifications had a much greater likelihood of chance agreement than true agreement. Of particular interest is that IFMAP was produced solely by Landsat TM classification, whereas the models developed here were driven solely by physical variables in all but one instance. The likely reason that IFMAP was able to have such success classifying ash presence and absence was the use of multiple years and three seasons in their analysis, while the presented models used only one scene from peak leaf-out. With the exception of the MLR presence $>0 \%$ model, both the logistic and MLR models had better classification success than IFMAP. One reason for this is that the IFMAP lowland deciduous forest class is much patchier than the model maps produced by the presented models. Another reason may simply be that physical variables are better at predicting the presence of ash than analyses utilizing the limited spectral resolution of Landsat TM (and ETM+).

None of Landsat 7 ETM+ bands were found to be significant predictors; therefore, it can be presumed that the spectral resolution of Landsat taken at one point in time is not sufficient to differentiate ash containing pixels from other deciduous forest. Since the NDVI is derived from a direct ratio of the red and infrared bands which had no correlation with ash coverage, it was also not a significant predictor. The tasseled cap greenness variable was significant in one model, which is somewhat surprising as it is similar the NDVI in identifying green vegetation. The reason it was significant is likely due to greater variation being encompassed as it is derived from all Landsat bands, whereas the NDVI is derived from only two. In other respects, it is not
surprising that greenness was not significant in all models as it is better at differentiating broad classes like vegetation and soils as opposed to specific species or soil types (Crist and Kauth 1986).

The variables DEM, slope, and TWI were the only significant physical variables. The DEM was significant in all models, and the other two variables are dependent on the DEM, which indicates that elevation and related features are the best indicators of ash presence of all included variables. The derived slope variable was only significant in one model as lowland forests tend to have flatter slopes, and this site has expanses of low slope land in agricultural production. DEM picks up the lower elevations where lowland forests and riparian ash species occur, and TWI identifies wetter areas, also where riparian ash species occur. If one were to expand the analysis to more disparate riparian sites, it would be important to standardize the DEM values by site before comparison; otherwise the lower areas from sites with greater elevation may not be appropriately identified (Gotelli and Ellison 2004). It was surprising that AWC was not only insignificant, but not even close to significant in either the MLR or logistic regressions. Looking at the maps, it appears that the higher values for this variable correspond to the lowest areas, and that this location would make the variable significant, similar to the DEM and TWI. Perhaps the reason that AWC was not significant is it has low variability (0.07-0.4). All variables were analyzed in a correlation matrix, so cross-correlation should not have been a factor in AWC's insignificance.

A number of data issues may have potentially affected the results of this study. First, the sample points were chosen randomly as opposed to a grid layout, which may
have increased the spatial autocorrelation, although it is reasonable to assume that because of the small size of the study area, some spatial autocorrelation could not be avoided. This has the possible effect of over-estimating the significance of variables in the models. Another sample related issue is that there may not have been enough sample points. While 60 sample points was thought a suitable number based on the number of cells in the Landsat image and using two classes (presence/ absence), this number was too small when considering proportions, effectively 101 classes representing 0-100 percent, or at least 11 classes if going by categories of $10 \%$ values from 0 to 100\% (Congalton and Green 1999). MLR residuals appear normal, therefore the model predictive map application should be valid (Figure14).

Two studies by Baker and Wiley $(2004,2009)$ included this study area in their analyses: the first study sought to encompass and describe the variation within Lower Michigan's riparian areas, while the second investigated the causal relationships of broad scale controls resulting in that variation. The 2004 study originally classified riparian areas into seven groups, labeling this study area as a [Silver] Maple-ElmSycamore ecotype. For the 2009 study, groups were reduced to five ecotypes and the Maple-Elm-Sycamore group was combined with the Silver Maple Swamp ecotype and renamed "Silver" [maple]. It is reasonable to assume that these two ecotypes from the 2004 study were combined because of their similar species composition with both silver maple and green ash as canopy dominants. These two ecotypes had a mean relative abundance of green ash between 18.7-28.0\% which this study corroborates with an average of $17 \%$ relative abundance of ash (Baker and Wiley 2004).

Similar to Baker and Wiley, I used map-based, or latent, variables, albeit they used many more to encompass regional variability, such as temperature, precipitation, transport distance, runoff, groundwater, and multiple flood-based variables. The study area investigated does not have appreciable differences in temperature or precipitation, and the DEM and TWI variables in this study were intended to be proxies for runoff, groundwater, and flood variables. The analyses conducted in this study may have been bolstered by the inclusion of groundwater and floodplain elevation, but I did not have the data necessary to model these variables at such a fine scale. The goal of identifying riparian ecotypes also differs from the goal of identifying a single species, which is why spectral variables were included in this study.

Baker and Wiley (2009) identify latent, or unmeasured, variables in their analysis generated from geographic predictors, site wetness being one. A composite of precipitation/potential evapotranspiration, groundwater flux, and floodplain elevation, their site wetness variable contained parameters encompassing surface and subsurface contributors to site wetness. I used DEM as a proxy for site wetness, i.e. assuming lower relative elevations are both closer to the water table and more prone to flooding, and the TWI further provided the surface flow contribution to site wetness. My model, however, did not include an explicit groundwater component; therefore, DEM was at best a rough proxy without knowing the difference between ground elevation and the water table. I also included AWC as an additional proxy to site wetness; soils with finer particles and higher amount of soil organic carbon have higher AWC values, and water is retained longer for use by plants (Brady and Weil 2002). This variable, however, was
not significant in any models and did not contribute significantly to site wetness in these models.

The Silver Maple Swamp ecotype was successfully identified using regional to local level variables, while this study sought to tease out the green ash component of that ecotype assemblage using only local, fine scale ( 30 m ) variables. This disparity brings into the discussion the question of scale. Baker and Wiley show that these ecotypes derive from drivers working across multiple scales, from catchment, to valley segment, to local extents $(2004,2009)$. While variables such as climate did not differ in this study area, broader scale factors like valley hydraulics not considered in this study may have significance in the presence of ash. Variables that cannot be effectively granulated at the 30 m pixel level play a role in the presence of the larger Silver Maple Swamp ecotype containing the species of interest, so too may the micro-site level presence of ash be driven by these coarser variables (Baker and Wiley 2004, 2009). If a broader, regional analysis for green ash were conducted including more variables similar to that of Baker and Wiley, it is anticipated that the outcome would be mapping of ash containing Silver Maple Swamp ecotypes, more so than identifying presence or percent cover of ash alone. Green ash grows in other ecotypes than the Silver Maple Swamp; in fact it was ubiquitous in all but one ecotype in Lower Michigan (Baker and Wiley 2004). Reciprocally, it can be argued that the models of this study identify a Silver Maple Swamp ecotype or a more fine tuned IFMAP-like lowland deciduous forest class.

This study's models are not successful enough for determining how much ash is present within a community, and therefore, how much of the overstory is dead or dying
following EAB infestation for the purpose of creating a minimally field-intensive model for predicting ash percent coverage and presence (even at $>10-20 \%$ cover). It is not enough to know where ash is likely to grow, but to quantify the amount of dieback. Here enters the need for and utility of remotely sensed imagery to segregate a spectral signature for green ash. Landsat does not have the spectral resolution, and potentially not the spatial resolution, to isolate ash; therefore, the greater spectral resolution of sensors like Hyperion or AVIRIS should be investigated. By successfully quantifying the ash composition of a forest, the scale of community disturbance and question of forest succession can begin to be investigated more broadly. This study area contained $17 \%$ ash dominance, with other riparian ecotypes encompassing up to $60 \%$ ash dominance. In the wake of the EAB infestation in southeast Michigan, this dominant portion of the canopy is dead or dying, and this infestation is spreading to all of the Northeast United States and Southeast Canada. Additional studies are necessary to document the level of devastation to riparian ecosystems by this invasive pest and to assess the long-term effects of such a large community disturbance.

FIGURES AND TABLES


Figure 1. Study area is confined to the Washtenaw County portion of the Sharonville State Game Area.
Map by the State of Michigan Department of Natural Resources (Map 1304, revised 09/2003).


Figure 2. Landsat 7 ETM+ scene from July 15, 1999

Sample Subset and Landsat 7 ETM+


Figure 3. Landsat scene with sample subset overlay


Figure 4. Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI)


Figure 5. Tasseled Cap Layer 1: Brightness


Figure 6. Tasseled Cap Layer 2: Greenness


Figure 7. Tasseled Cap Layer 3: Wetness

Table 1. Tasseled cap feature coefficients used by ERDAS IMAGINE 2010 for Landsat 7 ETM + bands in the tasseled cap transformation.

| FEATURE | Band 1 | Band 2 | Band 3 | Band 4 | Band 5 | Band 7 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Brightness | 0.3561 | 0.3972 | 0.3904 | 0.6966 | 0.2286 | 0.1596 |
| Greenness | -0.3344 | -0.3544 | -0.4556 | 0.6966 | -0.0242 | -0.263 |
| Wetness | 0.2626 | 0.2141 | 0.0926 | 0.0656 | -0.7629 | -0.5388 |
| Component 4 | 0.0805 | -0.0498 | 0.195 | -0.1327 | 0.5752 | -0.7775 |
| Component 5 | -0.7252 | -0.0202 | 0.6683 | 0.0631 | -0.1494 | -0.0274 |
| Component 6 | 0.4 | -0.8172 | 0.3832 | 0.0602 | -0.1095 | 0.0985 |



Figure 8. 30m digital elevation model with 1 m elevation increment.


Figure 9. Slope terrain variable expressed in percent slope.


Figure 10.Topographic Wetness Index (TWI) produced from ArcGIS Model Builder.


Figure 11. ArcGIS Model Builder model producing Topographic Wetness Index terrain variable. The map algebra equation is equivalent to $T W I=\ln \left(\frac{A_{s}}{S}\right)$.


Figure 12. Available water capacity ( cm water/ cm soil).

Table 2. Model predictions and associated abbreviations

| Model | Prediction | Abbreviation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Multiple Linear Regression (MLR)* | MLR proportion | MLR |
|  | MLR presence | MLR>0\% |
|  | MLR presence >10\% canopy coverage | MLR>10\% |
|  | MLR presence >20\% canopy coverage | MLR>20\% |
| Logistic Regression (LR)* | LR presence | $L R>0 \%$ |
|  | LR presence >10\% canopy coverage | $L R>10 \%$ |
|  | LR presence > 20\% canopy coverage | LR>20\% |
| Multiple Linear Regression with IFMAP** | IFMAP MLR proportion | IFMAP_MLR |
| Logistic Regression with IFMAP** | IFMAP LR presence | IFMAP_LR>0\% |
|  | IFMAP LR presence $>10 \%$ canopy coverage | IFMAP_LR>10\% |
|  | IFMAP LR presence >20\% canopy coverage | IFMAP_LR>20\% |
| IFMAP $\dagger$ | IFMAP presence | IFMAP>0\%, 10\%, 20\% |

* regression models using spectral and physical variables
** regression models using IFMAP and physical variables
$\dagger$ lowland deciduous forest class
Table 3. Number of sample plots by community type.

| Community Type | Number |
| :---: | :---: |
| Oak-hickory | 27 |
| Beech-maple | 4 |
| Floodplain | 11 |
| Deciduous swamp | 12 |
| Mixed forest | 5 |
| Open field with hedgerow | 1 |

(a)

(b)






Figure 13. (a) Field data normality test output. (b) Arcsine transformed field data normality test output.

Table 4. Prediction models with regression coefficients and model fit statistics.
Multiple linear (MLR) and logistic regression (LR) models
Predictor variables and regression coefficients

| Predicted variable | Intercept term | $b$ variable 1 | $b$ variable 2 | (Pseudo)R ${ }^{2} \dagger$ | Model Significance $\ddagger$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. MLR | 4.89588 | -0.0174797 DEM $^{* *}$ | 0.0325878 TWI** | 0.51 | 29.17 |
| 2. LR>0\% | 275.9972 | -1.024682 DEM $^{* *}$ | 0.2327206 Greenness* $^{*}$ | 0.63 | 52.55 |
| 3. LR>10\% | 134.1341 | -0.4729051 DEM $^{* *}$ | -0.6212272 Slope* $^{*}$ | 0.49 | 33.38 |
| 4. LR>20\% | 172.3402 | -0.619925 DEM $^{* *}$ |  | 0.44 | 20.60 |
| 5. IFMAP_MLR | 4.89588 | -0.0174797 DEM $^{* *}$ | 0.0325878 TWI** | 0.51 | 29.17 |
| 6. IFMAP_LR>0\% | 209.1679 | -0.7340369 DEM $^{* *}$ |  | 0.56 | 46.56 |
| 7. IFMAP_LR>10\% | 134.1341 | -0.4729051 DEM $^{* *}$ | -0.6212272 Slope* $^{*}$ | 0.49 | 33.38 |
| 8. IFMAP_LR>20\% | 172.3402 | -0.619925 DEM $^{* *}$ |  | 0.44 | 20.60 |

* significant at the 0.05 probability level
** significant at the 0.01 probability level
$\dagger R^{2}$ for MLR; Pseudo $R^{2}$ for LR; note: $R^{2}$ and Pseudo $R^{2}$ cannot be directly compared
$\ddagger$ F-statistic for MLR; Chi ${ }^{2}$ for LR; all models significant at the 0.01 probability level


Figure 14. Standardized normal probabilty plot of the multiple linear regression residuals.


Table 5. Two-sample Kolomogorov-Smirnov test for equality of distribution functions between field data and model generated data (percent cover). Critical value $=\frac{1.92}{\sqrt{60}}=0.2479$ (Birnbaum and Hall 1960)

| Smaller Group | D | P -value | Exact P -value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Field | 0.4667 | $>0.001$ |  |
| Model | -0.1000 | 0.549 |  |
| Combined K-S | 0.4667 | $>0.001$ | $>0.001$ |

Figure 15. Model map canopy coverage output from the multivariate regression.

Field Percent Cover vs. Model Percent Cover


Figure 16. Scatter plot of field measured and multiple linear regression (MLR) model percent cover values.

Table 6. Summary table of each presence prediction's overall accuracy, Kappa, user's and producer's accuracy, and the commission and omission error.

| Presence Class | Prediction | Overall Accuracy | Kappa | User's Present | User's <br> Absent | Producer's Present | Producer's Absent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| >0\% | MLR>0\% | 60.00\% | 11.30\% | 56.10\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | 10.70\% |
|  | LR>0\% | 90.00\% | 79.90\% | 90.60\% | 89.30\% | 90.60\% | 89.30\% |
|  | IFMAP>0\% | 63.30\% | 28.60\% | 77.80\% | 57.10\% | 43.80\% | 85.70\% |
| >10\% | MLR>10\% | 85.00\% | 57.10\% | 75.00\% | 87.50\% | 60.00\% | 93.30\% |
|  | LR>10\% | 83.30\% | 51.20\% | 72.70\% | 85.70\% | 53.00\% | 93.30\% |
|  | IFMAP>10\% | 75.00\% | 34.80\% | 50.00\% | 84.10\% | 53.30\% | 82.20\% |
| >20\% | MLR>20\% | 91.70\% | 57.10\% | 80.00\% | 92.70\% | 50.00\% | 98.10\% |
|  | LR>20\% | 91.70\% | 65.80\% | 66.70\% | 96.10\% | 75.00\% | 94.20\% |
|  | IFMAP>20\% | 70.00\% | 15.10\% | 22.20\% | 90.50\% | 50.00\% | 73.10\% |



Figure 17. Presence model map output from the multivariate regression reclassified to probability of 0.002 .


Table 7. Multivariate model for ash presence classification table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa.

| MLR>0\% | Sample Plots |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Model <br> Map | Ash <br> Present | Ash <br> Absent | Row <br> Total | User's <br> Accuracy | Commission <br> Error |
| Ash <br> Present | 32 | 25 | 57 | $56.1 \%$ | $43.9 \%$ |
| Ash <br> Absent | 0 | 3 | 3 | $100.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ |
| Column <br> Total | 32 | 28 | 60 |  |  |
| Producer's <br> Accuracy | $100.0 \%$ | $10.7 \%$ |  |  |  |
| Omission <br> Error | $\mathbf{0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 9 . 3 \%}$ |  |  |  |



Figure 18. Presence $>10 \%$ model map output from the multivariate regression reclassified to probability of 0.10.


Figure 19. Presence $>\mathbf{2 0 \%}$ model map output from the multivariate regression reclassified to probability of 0.20 .

Table 10. Logistic model for ash presence at all percent cover classification table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa.

| LR>0\% | Sample Plots |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Model <br> Map | Ash <br> Present | Ash <br> Absent | Row <br> Total | User's <br> Accuracy | Commission <br> Error |
| Ash <br> Present | 29 | 3 | 32 | $90.6 \%$ | $9.4 \%$ |
| Ash <br> Absent | 3 | 25 | 28 | $89.3 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 7 \%}$ |
| Column <br> Total | 32 | 28 | 60 |  |  |
| Producer's <br> Accuracy | $90.6 \%$ | $89.3 \%$ |  |  |  |
| Omission <br> Error | $\mathbf{9 . 4 \%}$ | $10.7 \%$ |  |  |  |

Figure 20. Presence at all percentages model map output from the logistic regression.

Table 11. Logistic model for ash presence $>10 \%$ cover classification table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa.

| LR>10\% | Sample Plots |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Model Map | Ash Present | Ash Absent | Row Total | User's Accuracy | Commission Error |
| Ash Present | 8 | 3 | 11 | 72.7\% | 27.3\% |
| Ash Absent | 7 | 42 | 49 | 85.7\% | 14.3\% |
| Column Total | 15 | 45 | 60 |  |  |
| Producer's <br> Accuracy | 53\% | 93.3\% |  |  |  |
| Omission Error | 47\% | 6.7\% |  |  |  |
| Overall <br> Accuracy | 83.3\% |  |  |  |  |
| Kappa | 51.2\% |  |  |  |  |

Figure 21. Presence >10\% model map output from the logistic regression.

Table 12. Logistic model for ash presence >20\% cover classification table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa.

| LR>20\% | Sample Plots |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Model Map | Ash Present | Ash Absent | Row | User's <br> Accuracy | Commission Error |
| Ash Present | 6 | 3 | 9 | 66.7\% | 33.3\% |
| Ash Absent | 2 | 49 | 51 | 96.1\% | 3.9\% |
| Column Total | 8 | 52 | 60 |  |  |
| Producer's Accuracy | 75\% | 94.2\% |  |  |  |
| Omission Error | 25\% | 5.8\% |  |  |  |
| Overall <br> Accuracy | 91.7\% |  |  |  |  |
| Kappa | 65.8\% |  |  |  |  |

Figure 22. Presence >20\% model map output from the logistic regression.


Figure 23. ROC curves for logistic regression models for a) ash presence, b) ash presence > 10\%, and c) ash presence $>20 \%$.


Figure 24. IFMAP Lowland Deciduous Forest Class

Table 14. IFMAP lowland deciduous forest classification and ash presence $>10 \%$ table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa.

| IFMAP>10\% | Sample Plots |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Model Map | Ash <br> Present | Ash <br> Absent | Row <br> Total | User's <br> Accuracy | Commission <br> Error |
| Ash Present | 8 | 8 | 16 | $\mathbf{5 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 \%}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ash Absent | 7 | 37 | 44 | $\mathbf{8 4 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 . 9 \%}$ |
| Column <br> Total | 15 | 45 | 60 |  |  |
| Producer's <br> Accuracy | $\mathbf{5 3 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 . 2 \%}$ |  |  |  |
| Omission <br> Error | $\mathbf{4 6 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 8 \%}$ |  |  |  |
| Overall <br> Accuracy | $\mathbf{7 5 \%}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Kappa | $\mathbf{3 4 . 8 \%}$ |  |  |  |  |

Table 15. IFMAP lowland deciduous forest classification and ash presence $>20 \%$ table reporting the user's and producer's accuracy, the commission and omission error, overall accuracy, and Kappa.

| IFMAP>20\% | Sample Plots |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Model Map | Ash <br> Present | Ash <br> Absent | Row <br> Total | User's <br> Accuracy | Commission <br> Error |
| Ash Present | 4 | 14 | 18 | $\mathbf{2 2 . 2 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 . 8 0 \%}$ |
| Ash Absent | 4 | 38 | 42 | $\mathbf{9 0 . 5 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 5 0 \%}$ |
| Column <br> Total | 8 | 52 | 60 |  |  |
| Producer's <br> Accuracy | $\mathbf{5 0 . 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 . 1 0 \%}$ |  |  |  |
| Omission <br> Error | $\mathbf{5 0 . 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 . 9 0 \%}$ |  |  |  |

## LITERATURE CITED

Ahrens WH, Cox DJ, Budhwar G. 1990. Use of the Arcsine and Square Root Transformations for Subjectively Determined Percentage Data. Weed Science 38(4/5): 452-458.

Albert DA. 1995. Regional landscape ecosystems of Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin: a working map and classification. Gen. Tech. Rep. NC-178. St. Paul, MN: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, North Central Forest Experiment Station. Jamestown, ND: Northern Prairie Wildlife Research Center Online. http://www.npwrc.usgs.gov/resource/habitat/rlandscp/index.htm (Version 03JUN1998).

Anderson SC, Kupfer JA, Wilson RR, Cooper RJ. 2000. Estimating forest crown area removed by selection cutting: a linked regression-GIS approach based on stump diameters. Forest Ecology and Management 137: 171-177.

Baker ME, Wiley MJ. 2004. Characterization of Woody Species Distribution is Riparian Forests of Lower Michigan, USA Using Map-Based models. Wetlands 24(3): 550561.

Baker ME, Wiley MJ. 2009. Multiscale control of flooding and riparian-forest composition in Lower Michigan, USA. Ecology 90(1): 145-159.

Barnes BV, Wagner WH. 2002. Michigan Trees: A Guide to the Trees of Michigan and the Great Lakes Region. Ann Arbor (MI). The University of Michigan Press 383 p. Upper Saddle River (NJ). Prentice-Hall Inc. p. 278-280.

Battaglia LL, Sharitz RR. 2006. Responses of floodplain forest species to spatially condensed gradients: a test of the flood-shade tolerance tradeoff hypothesis. Oecologia 147: 108-118.

Bergen K, Wang J. 2010. LAB 7: Radiometric and Atmospheric Correction. NRE 541 Remote Sensing of Environment (Winter 2010). University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Beyer HL. 2006. Hawth's Analysis Tools for ArcGIS v 3.27. Available at http://www.spatialecology.com/htools.

Birnbaum ZW, Hall RA. 1960. Small Sample Distributions for Multi-Sample Statistics of the Smirnov Type. Annals of Mathematical Statistics 31(3): 710-720.

Borkowski J. Undated. Nonparametric Statistics (STAT 431), Course Notes: Goodness-ofFit Tests (pages 29-34) (Part 2). University of Montana; [cited 2012 March 11]. Available from http://www.math.montana.edu/~jobo/st431/ and
http://www.math.montana.edu/~jobo/st431/ho2.pdf

Brown D. 2009. Personal communication (in person). Professor, University of Michigan School of Natural Resources and Environment, Ann Arbor, MI 48109.

Brown D. 2010. Lab 1: ArcGIS Refresher and Terrain Analysis. NRE 534 GIS and Landscape Modeling (Fall 2010). University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Brady NC, Weil RR. 2002. The Nature and Properties of Soils, Thirteenth Edition. Pearson Education, Inc. Upper Saddle River: New Jersey. P 213

Busch DE, Ingraham NL, Smith SD. 1992. Water Uptake in Woody Riparian Phreatophytes of the Southwestern United States: A Stable Isotope Study. Ecological Applications 2(4): 450-459.

Chavez PS. 1996. Image-Based Atmospheric Corrections—Revisited and Improved. Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing 62(9): 1025-1036.

Congalton RG, Green K. 1999. Assessing the Accuracy of Remotely Sensed Data: Principles and Practices. New York (NY). CRC Press, Inc. p. 17-22.

Crist EP, Cicone RC. 1984a. A Physically-Based Transformation of Thematic Mapper Data-The TM Tasseled Cap. IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON GEOSCIENCE AND REMOTE SENSING GE-22(3): 256-263

Crist EP, Cicone RC. 1984b. Application of the Tasseled Cap to Simulated Thematic Mapper Data. Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing 50(3): 343-352.

Crist, EP, Kauth RJ. 1986. The Tasseled Cap De-Mystified. Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote
Sensing 52(1): 81-86
(EAB) Emerald Ash Borer. 2012 Administered by Michigan State University. Available online at www.emeraldashborer.info. Accessed 14 July 2012.

ESRI. 2009. ArcGIS 9.3.1, License type: ArcEditor.

Gallant JC, Wilson JP. 2000. Chapter 3: Primary Topographic Attributes. In: Wilson JP, Gallant JC editors. Terrain Analysis: Principles and Applications. New York (NY). John Wiley \& Sons, Inc. p. 51-85.

Gotelli NJ, Ellison AM. 2004. A Primer of Ecological Statistics. Sunderland (MA). Sinauern Associates, Inc. p. 231-232, 400, 406-415.

Guisan A, Zimmerman NE. 2000. Predictive habitat distribution models in ecology. Ecological Modeling 135: 147-186.

Hale BW, Alsum EM, Adams MS. 2008. Changes in the Floodplain Forest Vegetation of the Lower Wisconsin River over the Last Fifty Years. American Midland Naturalist 160: 454-476.

Hallet R. 2009. Personal communication (phone). September 18, 2009. USDA Forest Service Northern Research Station, Durham, NH 03824.

Haukos DA, Sun HZ, Westeff DB, Smith LM. 1998. Sample size, power, and analytical considerations for vertical structure data from profile boards in wetland vegetation. Wetlands 18(2): 203-215.

Haung C, Wylie B, Yang L, Homer C, Zylstra G. 2002. Derivation of a tasselled cap transformation based on Landsat 7 at-satellite reflectance. International Journal of Remote Sensing 23(8): 1741-1748. doi: 10.1080/01431160110106113

Iverson LR, Prasad AM, Sydnor D, Bossenbroek J, Schwartz MW. 2006. Modeling potential emerald ash borer spread through GIS/cell-based/gravity models with data bolsterd by web-based inputs [abstract]. In: Emerald Ash Borer Research and Technology Development Meeting; 2005 Sep 26-27; Pittsburgh. Morgantown, (WV): Forest Health Technology Enterprise Team. FHTET-2005-16.

Kauth RJ, Thomas GS. 1976. The Tasselled Cap -- A Graphic Description of the SpectralTemporal Development of Agricultural Crops as Seen by LANDSAT. LARS Symposia. Paper 159. http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/lars_symp/159

King SL, Antrobus TJ. 2005. Relationships between gap makers and gap fillers in an Arkansas floodplain forest. Journal of Vegetation Science 16: 471-480.

Kupfer JA, Malanson GP. 1993. Observed and modeled direction change in riparian forest composition at a cutbank edge. Landscape Ecology 8(3): 185-199.
(Leica) Leica Geosystems Geospatial Imaging, LLC. 2008. ERDAS Field Guide: Volume 2. Norcross (GA): Leica Geosystems Geospatial Imaging, LLC, p. 105-153.
(Leica) Leica Geosystems Geospatial Imaging, LLC. 2009. ERDAS IMAGINE 2010. Norcross (GA).

Lillesand TM, Kiefer RW, Chipman JW. 2008. Remote Sensing and Image Interpretation, sixth edition. Biostatistical Analysis, fourth edition. Hoboken (NJ).John Wiley \& Sons, Inc. p. 535.

Mann LE, Harcombe PA, Elsik IS, Hall RBW. 2008. The trade-off between flood- and shade-tolerance: A mortality episode in Carpinus caroliniana in a floodplain forest, Texas. Journal of Vegetation Science 19: 739-746.

McCullough DG, Siegert NW. 2007. Estimating Potential Emerald Ash Borer (Coleoptera: Buprestidae) Populations Using Ash Inventory Data. Journal of Economic Entomology 100(5): 1577-1586).

McCullough DG, Schneeberger NF, Katovich SA. 2008. Pest Alert: Emerald Ash Borer. NA-PR-02-04. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Northeastern Area State and Private Forestry. Newton Square, PA. http://www.na.fs.fed.us/spfo/pubs/pest_al/eab/eab.pdf. Accessed 5 August 2010.

McCullough DG, Poland TM, Cappaert D. 2009. Attraction of the emerald ash borer to ash trees stressed by girdling, herbicide treatment, or wounding. Canadian Journal of Forest Research 39: 1331-1345.
(MDNR) Michigan Department of Natural Resources, Forest, Mineral and Fire Management Division. 2003. IFMAP/GAP Lower Peninsula Land Cover. Available at http://www.mcgi.state.mi.us/mgdl/?rel=thext\&action=thmname\&cid=5\&cat=Land+Cov er+2001 Accessed 12 March 2012.
(NRCS) Natural Resources Conservation Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Undated. SSURGO Metadata 2.1.1, p. 8
http://www.dnr.state.oh.us/Portals/12/soils/pdf/surrgo_metadata/Table\ Column\%2 ODescriptions.pdf. Accessed 11 March 2012.

Petrice TB, Haack RA. 2007. Can emerald ash borer, Agrilus plannipennis (Coleoptera: Buprestidae), emerge from cut logs two summers after infested trees are cut? The Great Lakes Entomologist 40(1-2): 92-95.

Poland TM, McCullough DG. 2006. Emerald Ash Borer: Invasion of the Urban Forest and the Threat to North America's Ash Resource. Journal of Forestry (April/May): 118-124.

Pontius J, Martin M, Plourde L, Hallett R. 2008. Ash decline assessment in emerald ash borer-infested regions: A test of tree-level, hyperspectral technologies. Remote Sensing of Environment 112: 2665-2676.
(RRWC) River Raisin Watershed Council, Lenawee Conservation District, University of Michigan School of Natural Resources and Environment, Stantec, JFNew. 2009. River Raisin Watershed Management Plan. http://www.michigan.gov/deq/0,1607,7-135-3313_3682_3714_31581-228325--,00.html. Accessed 10 July 2012.
(RS\&GIS) Remote Sensing and GIS Research and Outreach Services, Michigan State University. 2005. Michigan Georef NAIP Digital Ortho Photo Image: Manchester SW.ecw. East Lansing, MI. http://www.rsgis.msu.edu/ Accessed 20 November 2009.

Schilling KE, Jacobson P. 2009. Water uptake and nutrient concentrations under a floodplain oak savannah during a non-flood period, lower Cedar River, lowa. Hydrological Processes 23: 3006-3016.

Smitely D, Davis T, Rebek E. 2008. Progression of Ash Canopy Thinning and Dieback Outward from the Initial Infestation of Emerald Ash Borer (Coleoptera: Buprestidae) in Southeastern Michigan. Journal of Economic Entomology 101(5): 1643-1650.

Sorenson R, Zinko U, Seibert J. 2006. On the calculation of the topographic wetness index: evaluation of different methods based on field observations. Hydrology and Earth System Sciences 10: 101-112.

Sorenson R, Seibert J. 2007. Effects of DEM resolution on the calculation of topographic indices: TWI and its components. Journal of Hydrology 347: 79-89.
(SPSS) SPSS, Inc. 2010. IBM SPSS Statistics, Version 19.0.0.
(StataCorp) StataCorp LP. 2011. STATA Statistics/ Data Analysis, Version 12.0 Special Edition.
(USGS) U.S. Geological Survey. 2009. National Elevation Dataset scene Latitude N43, Longitude W85. Available at http://seamless.usgs.gov. Accessed 3 November 2010.
(USGS) U.S. Geological Survey. 2010. Landsat 7 ETM+ scene L71020031_03119990715. Product type: L1T, Acquisition Date: 1999-07-15, Path 20, Row 31. Available at http://edcsns17.cr.usgs.gov/EarthExplorer/ Accessed 4 October 2010.
(USGS) U.S. Geological Survey. 2012. National Water Information System: Web Interface. Peak Streamflow for Michigan: USGS 04175600 Raisin River near Manchester, MI. Available at
nwis.waterdata.usgs.gov/mi/nwis/peak?site_no=04175600\&agency_cd=USGS\&format= html. Accessed 8 August 2012.

Wright JW. 1959. Silvical Characteristics of Green Ash (Fraxinus pennsylvanica). U.S. Forest Service. 18 p.

Zar JH. 1999. Biostatistical Analysis, fourth edition. Upper Saddle River (NJ). PrenticeHall Inc. p. 278-280.



Notes:

1. (/v\# option or -set maxvar-) 5000 maximum variables
running Q:\STATA.12\sysprofile.do ...
1 . insheet using "M:\thesis 1 input_table_v3.txt", tab
(23 vars, 60 obs)
$M \operatorname{LR}(p,>0 \%,>10 \%,>20 \%)$
2 . stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc brightness greenness wetness begin with full model
$p=0.8953>=0.0500$ removing wetness
$p=0.7056>=0.0500$ removing slope
$p=0.3977>=0.0500$ removing brightness
$p=0.5605>=0.0500$ removing greenness
$p=0.2094>=0.0500$ removing awc

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Model | 1.71038003 | 2 | .855190013 |
| Residual | 1.67110776 | 57 | .02931768 |
| Total | 3.38148779 | 59 | .057313352 |


| Number of obs = |  | 60 |
| :---: | :--- | ---: |
| F $(2, \quad 57)$ | $=$ | 29.17 |
| Prob $>$ F | $=$ | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | $=$ | 0.5058 |
| Adj R-squared | $=$ | 0.4885 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | .17122 |


| crown_arcs~e | Coef. | Std.Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{t}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.0174797 | .0032209 | -5.43 | 0.000 | -.0239295 | -.01103 |
| twi | .0323878 | .0092218 | 3.51 | 0.001 | .0139214 | .0508542 |
| _cons | 4.89588 | .9483704 | 5.16 | 0.000 | 2.996801 | 6.794959 |

## LR>0\%

```
3 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence dem slope twi awc brightness greenness wetness
    begin with full model
p = 0.7245 >= 0.0500 removing awc
p = 0.5532 >= 0.0500 removing wetness
p = 0.3755 >= 0.0500 removing brightness
p = 0.2782 >= 0.0500 removing slope
p = 0.1963 >= 0.0500 removing twi
```



| presence | Coef. | Std. Err. | z | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- 1 . 0 2 4 6 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{. 3 2 6 9 8 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{- 3 . 1 3}$ | 0.002 | $\mathbf{- 1 . 6 6 5 5 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{- . 3 8 3 8 0 9 9}$ |
| greenness | .2327206 | .1121871 | 2.07 | 0.038 | .012838 | .4526033 |
| _cons | $\mathbf{2 7 5 . 9 9 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 8 . 2 3 6 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3 . 0 5 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 8 . 9 3 7 3}$ |

Note: 3 failures and 0 successes completely determined.
4 . estat classification, all
Logistic model for presence


Classified + if predicted $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D})$ >= . 5
True D defined as presence != 0

| Sensitivity | $\operatorname{Pr}(+\mid$ D $)$ | 90.63\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specificity | $\operatorname{Pr}(-\mid \sim D)$ | 89.29\% |
| Positive predictive value | $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D} \mid+)$ | 90.63\% |
| Negative predictive value | $\operatorname{Pr}(\sim D \mid-)$ | 89.29\% |
| False + rate for true ~D | $\operatorname{Pr}(+\mid \sim D)$ | 10.71\% |
| False - rate for true D | $\operatorname{Pr}(-\mid$ D $)$ | 9.38\% |
| False + rate for classified + | $\operatorname{Pr}(\sim D \mid+)$ | 9.38\% |
| False - rate for classified | $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D} \mid-)$ | 10.71\% |
| Correctly classified |  | 90.00\% |

5 . lroc, nograph all
Logistic model for presence
number of observations $=\quad 60$
area under ROC curve = 0.9609
LR $>10 \%$
6 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence10 dem slope twi awc brightness greenness wetness begin with full model
p = 0.5742 >= 0.0500 removing twi
p = 0.3104 >= 0.0500 removing awc
$\mathrm{p}=0.4842$ >= 0.0500 removing wetness
$\mathrm{p}=0.3364$ >= 0.0500 removing brightness
$p=0.2708$ >= 0.0500 removing greenness


| presence10 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 4 7 2 9 0 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{. 1 6 4 3 0 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{- . 7 9 4 9 3 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 5 0 8 7 5 8}$ |
| slope | -.6212272 | .2678619 | $\mathbf{- 2 . 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 4 6 2 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{- . 0 9 6 2 2 7 6}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 3 4 . 1 3 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 . 4 7 2 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 . 0 4 8 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 5 . 2 1 9 4}$ |

Saturday August 11 13:37:14 2012 Page 3
7 . estat classification, all
Logistic model for presence10

| Classified |  | True $\sim$ D | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | D |  |  |
| + | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| - | 7 | 42 | 49 |
| Total | 15 | 45 | 60 |

Classified + if predicted $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D})$ >= . 5
True D defined as presence10 != 0

| Sensitivity | $\operatorname{Pr}(+\mid$ D $)$ | 53.33\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specificity | $\operatorname{Pr}(-\mid \sim D)$ | 93.33\% |
| Positive predictive value | $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D} \mid+)$ | 72.73\% |
| Negative predictive value | $\operatorname{Pr}(\sim D \mid-)$ | 85.71\% |
| False + rate for true ~D | $\operatorname{Pr}(+\mid \sim D)$ | $6.67 \%$ |
| False - rate for true D | $\operatorname{Pr}(-\mid$ D $)$ | $46.67 \%$ |
| False + rate for classified + | $\operatorname{Pr}(\sim \mathrm{D} \mid+)$ | 27.27\% |
| False - rate for classified - | $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D} \mid-)$ | 14.29 |
| Correctly classified |  | 83.33 |

8 . lroc, nograph all
Logistic model for presence10
number of observations $=\quad 60$
area under ROC curve = 0.9259
LR $>20 \%$
9 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence20 dem slope twi awc brightness greenness wetness begin with full model
$p=0.3700>0.0500$
$p=0.4033$ >= 0.0500 removing twi
$p=0.2303>=0.0500$ removing greenness
$\mathrm{p}=0.1545$ >= 0.0500 removing wetness
$p=0.1721>=0.0500$ removing awc
p = 0.0549 >= 0.0500 removing slope

| Logistic regression | Number of obs | $=$ | 60 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | LR chi2 ( 1) | $=$ | 20.60 |
| Log likelihood $=-\mathbf{1 3 . 2 6 1 5 9 4}$ | Prob $>$ chi2 | $=$ | 0.0000 |


| presence20 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.619925 | $\mathbf{. 2 1 9 2 9 8 8}$ | $-\mathbf{2 . 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 0 4 9 7 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 9 0 1 0 7 2}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 7 2 . 3 4 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 1 9 4 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 2}$ | 0.005 | $\mathbf{5 2 . 4 0 1 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 2 . 2 7 8 5}$ |

Note: 1 failure and 0 successes completely determined.

10 . estat classification, all
Logistic model for presence20

| Classified |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | D | $\sim$ D | Total |
| + | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| - | 2 | 49 | 51 |
| Total | 8 | 52 | 60 |

Classified + if predicted $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D})$ >= . 5
True D defined as presence20 != 0

| Sensitivity | $\operatorname{Pr}(+\mid$ D $)$ | 75.00\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specificity | $\operatorname{Pr}(-\mid \sim D)$ | 94.23\% |
| Positive predictive value | $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D} \mid+)$ | 66.67\% |
| Negative predictive value | $\operatorname{Pr}(\sim D \mid-)$ | 96.08\% |
| False + rate for true ~D | $\operatorname{Pr}(+\mid \sim D)$ | 5.77\% |
| False - rate for true D | $\operatorname{Pr}(-\mid \mathrm{D})$ | 25.00\% |
| False + rate for classified + | $\operatorname{Pr}(\sim D \mid+)$ | 33.33\% |
| False - rate for classified | $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D} \mid-)$ | 3.92\% |
| Correctly classified |  | 91.67\% |

11 . lroc, nograph all
Logistic model for presence20
number of observations $=\quad 60$
area under ROC curve = 0.9423
IFMAP MLR
12 . stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc ifmap begin with full model
$p=0.9836$ >= 0.0500 removing ifmap
p = 0.5606 >= 0.0500 removing slope
$p=0.2094$ >= 0.0500 removing awc

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| Model <br> Residual | $\mathbf{1 . 7 1 0 3 8 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6 7 1 1 0 7 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 7}$ |
| .855190013 |  |  |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 . 3 8 1 4 8 7 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 9}$ | .057313352 |


| Number of obs $=$ | $\mathbf{6 0}$ |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: |
| F $(2$, | $\mathbf{2 9 . 1 7}$ |  |
| Prob $>$ F | $=$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0}$ |
| R-squared | $=$ | 0.5058 |
| Adj R-squared | $=$ | $\mathbf{0 . 4 8 8 5}$ |
| Root MSE | $=$ | $\mathbf{. 1 7 1 2 2}$ |


| crown_arcs~e | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{t}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.0174797 | .0032209 | -5.43 | 0.000 | -.0239295 | -.01103 |
| twi | .0323878 | .0092218 | 3.51 | 0.001 | .0139214 | .0508542 |
| _cons | 4.89588 | .9483704 | 5.16 | 0.000 | $\mathbf{2 . 9 9 6 8 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 7 9 4 9 5 9}$ |

Saturday August 11 13:37:15 2012 Page 5
IFM AP LR>0\%
13 . stēpwise, pr(.05): logit presence dem slope twi awc ifmap begin with full model

| $p=0.9877>=$ | 0.0500 | removing | ifmap |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $p=0.6885>=$ | 0.0500 | removing | awc |
| $p=0.3131>=0.0500$ | removing | slope |  |
| $p=0.2194>=0.0500$ | removing | twi |  |


| Logistic regression | Number of obs | $=$ | $\mathbf{6 0}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | LR chi2 $(1)$ | $=$ | 46.56 |
| Log likelihood $=\mathbf{- 1 8 . 1 7 3 6 1 5}$ | Prob $>$ chi2 | $=$ | 0.0000 |
|  | Pseudo R2 | $=$ | $\mathbf{0 . 5 6 1 6}$ |


| presence | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.7340369 | $\mathbf{. 2 3 4 0 4 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{- 3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 9 2 7 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 2 7 5 3 1 0 6}$ |
| _cons | 209.1679 | $\mathbf{6 6 . 6 3 1 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 . 5 7 1 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 9 . 7 6 4}$ |

IFMAP LR>10\%
14 . stepwise, $\operatorname{pr(.05):~logit~presence10~dem~slope~twi~awc~ifmap~}$
begin with full model
$p=0.4983>=0.0500$ removing awc
$p=0.3375$ >= 0.0500 removing twi
$\mathrm{p}=\mathbf{0 . 0 9 8 4}$ >= 0.0500 removing ifmap
Logistic regression $\quad$ Number of obs $=\quad 60$
LR chi2( 2) $=33.38$

Prob > chi2 = 0.0000
Log likelihood = -17.052082 $\quad$ Pseudo R2 $=0.4946$

| presence10 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $P>\|z\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 4 7 2 9 0 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{. 1 6 4 3 0 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 8}$ | 0.004 | $\mathbf{- . 7 9 4 9 3 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 5 0 8 7 5 8}$ |
| slope | $\mathbf{- . 6 2 1 2 2 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 6 7 8 6 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 3 2}$ | 0.020 | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 4 6 2 2 7}$ | -.0962276 |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 3 4 . 1 3 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 . 4 7 2 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 . 0 4 8 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 5 . 2 1 9 4}$ |

IFM AP LR>20\%
15 . stepwise, $\operatorname{pr}(.05)$ : logit presence20 dem slope twi awc ifmap
begin with full model
$p=0.4153$ >= 0.0500 removing ifmap
$p=0.4031>=0.0500$ removing twi
$p=0.1721$ >= 0.0500 removing awc
$p=0.0549>=0.0500$ removing slope


| presence20 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 6 1 9 9 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{. 2 1 9 2 9 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 3}$ | 0.005 | $\mathbf{- 1 . 0 4 9 7 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 9 0 1 0 7 2}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 7 2 . 3 4 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 1 9 4 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 2}$ | 0.005 | $\mathbf{5 2 . 4 0 1 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 2 . 2 7 8 5}$ |

Note: 1 failure and 0 successes completely determined.

## Appendix B. M aster list of all investigated regression tables

Saturday August 11 13:47:54 2012 Page 1

(R)

12.1 Copyright 1985-2011 StataCo

StataCorp
4905 Lakeway Drive
College Station, Texas 7784

| 800-STATA-PC | http:// |
| :--- | :--- |
| $979-696-4600$ | stata@s |

979-696-4601 (fax)
400-user Stata network license expires 4 May 2013:
Serial number: 40120520081
Licensed to: University of Michigan Campus Computing Sites

Notes:

1. (/v\# option or -set maxvar-) 5000 maximum variables
running Q:\STATA.12\sysprofile.do ...
1 . insheet using "M:\thesis 1 input_table_v3.txt", tab (23 vars, 60 obs)
$M \operatorname{LR}(p,>0 \%,>10 \%,>20 \%)$
2 . stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc brightness greenness wetness begin with full model
$p=0.8953>=0.0500$ removing wetness
$p=0.7056>=0.0500$ removing slope
$p=0.3977>=0.0500$ removing brightness
$p=0.5605>=0.0500$ removing greenness
$p=0.2094>=0.0500$ removing awc

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| Model | $\mathbf{1 . 7 1 0 3 8 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | . $\mathbf{8 5 5 1 9 0 0 1 3}$ |
| Residual | $\mathbf{1 . 6 7 1 1 0 7 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 7}$ | .02931768 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 . 3 8 1 4 8 7 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 9}$ | .057313352 |


| Number of obs = |  | 60 |
| :---: | :---: | ---: |
| F $(2, \quad 57)$ | $=$ | 29.17 |
| Prob $>$ F | $=$ | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | $=$ | 0.5058 |
| Adj R-squared | $=$ | 0.4885 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | .17122 |


| crown_arcs~e | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{t}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.0174797 | .0032209 | -5.43 | 0.000 | -.0239295 | -.01103 |
| twi | .0323878 | .0092218 | $\mathbf{3 . 5 1}$ | 0.001 | .0139214 | .0508542 |
| _cons | 4.89588 | .9483704 | 5.16 | 0.000 | 2.996801 | 6.794959 |

## $L R>0 \%$

3 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence dem slope twi awc brightness greenness wetness begin with full model
$p=0.7245>=0.0500$
$p=0.5532>=0.0500$
$p=0.3755>=0.0500$
$p=0.2782>=0.0500$
removing
removing
brightness
removing slope
removing twi


| presence | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- 1 . 0 2 4 6 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{. 3 2 6 9 8 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{- 3 . 1 3}$ | 0.002 | $\mathbf{- 1 . 6 6 5 5 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{- . 3 8 3 8 0 9 9}$ |
| greenness | .2327206 | $\mathbf{. 1 1 2 1 8 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 0 7}$ | 0.038 | .012838 | .4526033 |
| _cons | $\mathbf{2 7 5 . 9 9 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 8 . 2 3 6 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3 . 0 5 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 8 . 9 3 7 3}$ |

Note: 3 failures and 0 successes completely determined.
4 . estat classification, all
Logistic model for presence


Classified + if predicted $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D})$ >= . 5
True D defined as presence != 0

| Sensitivity | $\operatorname{Pr}(+\mid$ D $)$ | 90.63\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specificity | $\operatorname{Pr}(-\mid \sim D)$ | 89.29\% |
| Positive predictive value | $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D} \mid+)$ | 90.63\% |
| Negative predictive value | $\operatorname{Pr}(\sim D \mid-)$ | 89.29\% |
| False + rate for true ~D | $\operatorname{Pr}(+\mid \sim D)$ | 10.71\% |
| False - rate for true D | $\operatorname{Pr}(-\mid$ D $)$ | 9.38\% |
| False + rate for classified + | $\operatorname{Pr}(\sim D \mid+)$ | 9.38\% |
| False - rate for classified | $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D} \mid-)$ | 10.71\% |
| Correctly classified |  | 90.00\% |

5 . lroc, nograph all
Logistic model for presence
number of observations $=60$
area under ROC curve = 0.9609
LR>10\%
6 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence10 dem slope twi awc brightness greenness wetness begin with full model
$\mathrm{p}=\mathbf{0 . 5 7 4 2}$ >= 0.0500 removing twi
p = 0.3104 >= 0.0500 removing awc
$\mathrm{p}=0.4842$ >= 0.0500 removing wetness
$\mathrm{p}=0.3364$ >= 0.0500 removing brightness
$p=0.2708$ >= 0.0500 removing greenness


| presence10 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 4 7 2 9 0 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{. 1 6 4 3 0 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{- . 7 9 4 9 3 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 5 0 8 7 5 8}$ |
| slope | -.6212272 | .2678619 | $\mathbf{- 2 . 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 4 6 2 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{- . 0 9 6 2 2 7 6}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 3 4 . 1 3 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 . 4 7 2 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 . 0 4 8 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 5 . 2 1 9 4}$ |

Saturday August 11 13:47:57 2012 Page 3
7 . estat classification, all
Logistic model for presence10

| Classified |  | True $\sim$ D | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | D |  |  |
| + | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| - | 7 | 42 | 49 |
| Total | 15 | 45 | 60 |

Classified + if predicted $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D})$ >= . 5
True D defined as presence10 != 0

| Sensitivity | $\operatorname{Pr}(+\mid$ D $)$ | 53.33\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specificity | $\operatorname{Pr}(-\mid \sim D)$ | 93.33\% |
| Positive predictive value | $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D} \mid+)$ | 72.73\% |
| Negative predictive value | $\operatorname{Pr}(\sim D \mid-)$ | 85.71\% |
| False + rate for true ~D | $\operatorname{Pr}(+\mid \sim D)$ | 6.67\% |
| False - rate for true D | $\operatorname{Pr}(-\mid$ D $)$ | 46.67\% |
| False + rate for classified + | $\operatorname{Pr}(\sim D \mid+)$ | 27.27\% |
| False - rate for classified | $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D} \mid-)$ | 14.29\% |
| Correctly classified |  | 83.33\% |

8 . lroc, nograph all
Logistic model for presence10
number of observations $=\quad 60$
area under ROC curve = 0.9259
$L R>20 \%$
9 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence20 dem slope twi awc brightness greenness wetness begin with full model

| $p=0.3700>=0.0500$ | removing | brightness |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $p=0.4033>=0.0500$ | removing | twi |
| $p=0.2303>=0.0500$ | removing | greenness |
| $p=0.1545>=0.0500$ | removing | wetness |
| $p=0.1721>=0.0500$ | removing | awc |
| $p=0.0549>=0.0500$ | removing | slope |


| Logistic regression | Number of obs | 60 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | LR chi2( 1) = | 20.60 |
|  | Prob > chi2 | 0.0000 |
| Log likelihood = -13.261594 | Pseudo R2 = | 0.4371 |


| presence20 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.619925 | $\mathbf{. 2 1 9 2 9 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 0 4 9 7 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 9 0 1 0 7 2}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 7 2 . 3 4 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 1 9 4 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 2}$ | 0.005 | $\mathbf{5 2 . 4 0 1 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 2 . 2 7 8 5}$ |

Note: 1 failure and 0 successes completely determined.

Saturday August 11 13:47:57 2012 Page 4
10 . estat classification, all
Logistic model for presence20


Classified + if predicted $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D})$ >= . 5
True D defined as presence20 != 0

| Sensitivity | $\operatorname{Pr}(+\mid$ D $)$ | 75.00\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specificity | $\operatorname{Pr}(-\mid \sim D)$ | 94.23\% |
| Positive predictive value | $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D} \mid+$ ) | $66.67 \%$ |
| Negative predictive value | $\operatorname{Pr}(\sim D \mid-)$ | 96.08\% |
| False + rate for true ~D | $\operatorname{Pr}(+\mid \sim D)$ | $5.77 \%$ |
| False - rate for true D | $\operatorname{Pr}(-\mid$ D) | 25.00\% |
| False + rate for classified + | $\operatorname{Pr}(\sim D \mid+)$ | 33.33\% |
| False - rate for classified | $\operatorname{Pr}(\mathrm{D} \mid-)$ | 3.92\% |
| Correctly classified |  | 91.67 |

11 . lroc, nograph all
Logistic model for presence20
number of observations $=60$
area under ROC curve = 0.9423
IFM APp
12 . stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc ifmap begin with full model
$p=0.9836>=0.0500$ removing ifmap
p = 0.5606 >= 0.0500 removing slope
$p=0.2094$ >= 0.0500 removing awc

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| Model <br> Residual | $\mathbf{1 . 7 1 0 3 8 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6 7 1 1 0 7 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 7}$ |
| .855190013 |  |  |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 . 3 8 1 4 8 7 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 9}$ | .057313352 |


| Number of obs $=$ | $\mathbf{6 0}$ |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: |
| F $(2$, | $57)$ | $=$ |
| Prob $>$ F | $=$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0}$ |
| R-squared | $=$ | 0.5058 |
| Adj R-squared | $=$ | $\mathbf{0 . 4 8 8 5}$ |
| Root MSE | $=$ | $\mathbf{1 7 1 2 2}$ |


| crown_arcs~e | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{t}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.0174797 | .0032209 | -5.43 | 0.000 | -.0239295 | -.01103 |
| twi | .0323878 | .0092218 | 3.51 | 0.001 | .0139214 | .0508542 |
| _cons | 4.89588 | .9483704 | 5.16 | 0.000 | $\mathbf{2 . 9 9 6 8 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 7 9 4 9 5 9}$ |



Note: 1 failure and 0 successes completely determined.

Saturday August 11 13:47:57 2012 Page 6

16
. stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc etm1 begin with full model
$p=0.6279$ >= 0.0500 removing etm1
$p=0.5606>=0.0500$ removing slope
$p=0.2094>=0.0500$
removing awc

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Model <br> Residual | $\mathbf{1 . 7 1 0 3 8 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6 7 1 1 0 7 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 7}$ |
| .85190013 |  |  |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 . 3 8 1 4 8 7 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 9}$ | $\mathbf{. 0 5 7 3 1 3 3 5 2}$ |


| Number of obs = | 60 |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: |
| $F(2, \quad 57)$ | $=$ | 29.17 |
| Prob $>$ F | $=$ | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | $=$ | 0.5058 |
| Adj R-squared | $=$ | $\mathbf{0 . 4 8 8 5}$ |
| Root MSE | $=$ | .17122 |


| crown_arcs~e | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{t}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.0174797 | .0032209 | -5.43 | 0.000 | -.0239295 | -.01103 |
| twi | .0323878 | .0092218 | $\mathbf{3 . 5 1}$ | 0.001 | .0139214 | .0508542 |
| _cons | 4.89588 | .9483704 | 5.16 | 0.000 | 2.996801 | 6.794959 |

17 . stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc etm2
begin with full model
$p=0.7955>=0.0500$ removing slope
$p=0.2628$ >= 0.0500 removing etm2
$p=0.2094>=0.0500$ removing awc

| Source | SS | df | MS | Number of obs = | 60 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $F(2,57)=$ | 29.17 |
| Model | 1.71038003 | 2 | . 855190013 | Prob $>$ F = | 0.0000 |
| Residual | 1.67110776 | 57 | . 02931768 | R-squared | 0.5058 |
|  |  |  |  | Adj R-squared = | 0.4885 |
| Total | 3.38148779 | 59 | . 057313352 | Root MSE = | . 17122 |


| crown_arcs~e | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{t}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.0174797 | .0032209 | -5.43 | 0.000 | -.0239295 | -.01103 |
| twi | .0323878 | .0092218 | $\mathbf{3 . 5 1}$ | 0.001 | .0139214 | .0508542 |
| _cons | 4.89588 | .9483704 | 5.16 | 0.000 | 2.996801 | 6.794959 |

18 . stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc etm3
begin with full model
$p=0.8028>=0.0500$ removing slope
$p=0.2654>=0.0500$ removing awc
$p=0.0806>=0.0500$ removing etm3

| Source | SS | $d f$ | MS | Number of obs $=$ | 60 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $F(2,57)=$ | 29.17 |
| Model | 1.71038003 | 2 | . 855190013 | Prob $>$ F = | 0.0000 |
| Residual | 1.67110776 | 57 | . 02931768 | R-squared = | 0.5058 |
|  |  |  |  | Adj R-squared = | 0.4885 |
| Total | 3.38148779 | 59 | . 057313352 | Root MSE = | . 17122 |


| crown_arcs~e | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{t}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.0174797 | .0032209 | -5.43 | 0.000 | -.0239295 | -.01103 |
| twi | .0323878 | .0092218 | $\mathbf{3 . 5 1}$ | 0.001 | .0139214 | .0508542 |
| _cons | 4.89588 | .9483704 | 5.16 | 0.000 | 2.996801 | 6.794959 |

Saturday August 11 13:47:58 2012 Page 7
19
. stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc etm4 begin with full model
$p=0.7172$ >= 0.0500 removing etm4
$p=0.5606>=0.0500$ removing slope
$p=0.2094$ >= 0.0500 removing awc

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Model <br> Residual | $\mathbf{1 . 7 1 0 3 8 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{. 8 5 5 1 9 0 0 1 3}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 . 3 8 1 4 8 7 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 9}$ | . $\mathbf{0 5 7 3 1 3 3 5 2}$ |


| Number of obs $=$ |  | $\mathbf{6 0}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| F ( 2, 57$)$ | $=$ | $\mathbf{2 9 . 1 7}$ |
| Prob $>$ F | $=$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0}$ |
| R-squared | $=$ | $\mathbf{0 . 5 0 5 8}$ |
| Adj R-squared | $=$ | $\mathbf{0 . 4 8 8 5}$ |
| Root MSE | $=$ | $\mathbf{. 1 7 1 2 2}$ |


| crown_arcs~e | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{t}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.0174797 | .0032209 | -5.43 | 0.000 | -.0239295 | -.01103 |
| twi | .0323878 | .0092218 | 3.51 | 0.001 | .0139214 | .0508542 |
| _cons | 4.89588 | .9483704 | 5.16 | 0.000 | $\mathbf{2 . 9 9 6 8 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 7 9 4 9 5 9}$ |

20
. stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc etm5
begin with full model
$p=0.6397$ >= 0.0500 removing slope
$p=0.5370$ >= 0.0500 removing etm5
$\mathrm{p}=\mathbf{0 . 2 0 9 4}$ >= 0.0500 removing awc

| Source | SS | $d f$ | MS |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Model <br> Residual | $\mathbf{1 . 7 1 0 3 8 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6 7 1 1 0 7 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 7}$ |
| .855190013 |  |  |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 . 3 8 1 4 8 7 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 9}$ | .057313352 |


| Number of obs $=$ | 60 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| F( 2, | $\mathbf{6 9 . 1 7}$ |  |
| Prob $>$ F | $=$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0}$ |
| R-squared | $=$ | 0.5058 |
| Adj R-squared | $=$ | $\mathbf{0 . 4 8 8 5}$ |
| Root MSE | $=$ | .17122 |


| crown_arcs~e | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{t}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.0174797 | .0032209 | -5.43 | 0.000 | -.0239295 | -.01103 |
| twi | .0323878 | .0092218 | 3.51 | 0.001 | .0139214 | .0508542 |
| _cons | 4.89588 | .9483704 | 5.16 | 0.000 | $\mathbf{2 . 9 9 6 8 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 7 9 4 9 5 9}$ |

21 . stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc etm6 begin with full model
$p=0.6941$ >= 0.0500 removing slope
$p=0.2615>=0.0500$ removing etm6
$p=0.2094$ >= 0.0500 removing awc

| Source | SS | df | MS | Number of obs = | 60 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $F(2,57)=$ | 29.17 |
| Model | 1.71038003 | 2 | . 855190013 | Prob > F | 0.0000 |
| Residual | 1.67110776 | 57 | . 02931768 | R -squared | 0.5058 |
|  |  |  |  | Adj R-squared | 0.4885 |
| Total | 3.38148779 | 59 | . 057313352 | Root MSE = | . 17122 |


| crown_arcs~e | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{t}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.0174797 | .0032209 | -5.43 | 0.000 | -.0239295 | -.01103 |
| twi | .0323878 | .0092218 | 3.51 | 0.001 | .0139214 | .0508542 |
| _cons | 4.89588 | .9483704 | 5.16 | 0.000 | $\mathbf{2 . 9 9 6 8 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 7 9 4 9 5 9}$ |

22 . stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc NDVI variable NDVI not found r(111);

23 . stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc NDVIv2 variable NDVIv2 not found r(111);

24 . stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc NDVI_v2 variable NDVI_v2 not found r(111);

25 . stepwise, pr(.05): regress crown_arcsine dem slope twi awc ndvi_v2 begin with full model
$p=0.7987>=0.0500$ removing slope
$p=0.3004>=0.0500$ removing awc
$\mathrm{p}=\mathbf{0 . 0 8 9 7}$ >= 0.0500 removing ndvi_v2

| Source | SS | $d f$ | MS |
| ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: |
| Model <br> Residual | $\mathbf{1 . 7 1 0 3 8 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6 7 1 1 0 7 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 7}$ |
| .855190013 |  |  |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 . 3 8 1 4 8 7 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 9}$ | .057313352 |


| Number of obs = | 60 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| F $(2, \quad 57)$ | $=$ | 29.17 |
| Prob $>$ F | $=$ | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | $=$ | 0.5058 |
| Adj R-squared | $=$ | 0.4885 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | .17122 |


| crown_arcs~e | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{t}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.0174797 | .0032209 | -5.43 | 0.000 | -.0239295 | -.01103 |
| twi | .0323878 | .0092218 | 3.51 | 0.001 | .0139214 | .0508542 |
| _cons | 4.89588 | .9483704 | 5.16 | 0.000 | $\mathbf{2 . 9 9 6 8 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 7 9 4 9 5 9}$ |

26 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence dem slope twi awc etm1
begin with full model
$p=0.8191$ >= 0.0500 removing awc
$\mathrm{p}=0.5218$ >= 0.0500 removing slope
$\mathrm{p}=0.1937$ >= 0.0500 removing twi
$\mathrm{p}=0.1845$ >= 0.0500 removing etm1

| Logistic regression | Number of obs | $=$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | LR chi2 $(1)$ | 60 |
|  | Prob $>$ chi2 | $=$ |

Log likelihood = -18.173615
Pseudo R2 $=0.56$

| presence | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.7340369 | $\mathbf{. 2 3 4 0 4 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{- 3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 9 2 7 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 2 7 5 3 1 0 6}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{2 0 9 . 1 6 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 6 . 6 3 1 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 . 5 7 1 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 9 . 7 6 4}$ |

27 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence dem slope twi awc etm2 begin with full model
$p=0.6454>=0.0500$ removing awc
$\mathrm{p}=0.4697$ >= 0.0500 removing etm2
$p=0.3131>=0.0500$ removing slope
$\mathrm{p}=\mathbf{0 . 2 1 9 4}$ >= 0.0500 removing twi
Logistic regression

Log likelihood = -18.173615

| Number of obs | $=$ | 60 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| LR chi2 ( 1$)$ | $\mathbf{4 6 . 5 6}$ |  |
| Prob $>$ chi2 | $=$ | 0.0000 |
| Pseudo R2 | $=$ | 0.5616 |

Saturday August 11 13:47:58 2012 Page 9

| presence | Coef. | Std. Err. | z | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.7340369 | $\mathbf{. 2 3 4 0 4 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{- 3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 9 2 7 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 2 7 5 3 1 0 6}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{2 0 9 . 1 6 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 6 . 6 3 1 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 . 5 7 1 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 9 . 7 6 4}$ |

28 . stepwise, $\operatorname{pr(.05):~logit~presence~dem~slope~twi~awc~etm3~}$

| $p=0.7442>=0.0500$ | begin with full |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| removing | awc |  |
| $p=0.2280>=$ | 0.0500 | removing etm3 |
| $p=0.3131>=0.0500$ | removing slope |  |
| $p=0.2194>=0.0500$ | removing twi |  |

Logistic regression $\quad$ Number of obs $=\quad 60$
LR chi2 ( 1) $\quad$ 46.56
Prob $>$ chi2

Log likelihood = -18.173615 $\quad$ Pseudo R2 0.5616

| presence | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $P>\|z\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 7 3 4 0 3 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{. 2 3 4 0 4 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{- 3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 9 2 7 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 2 7 5 3 1 0 6}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{2 0 9 . 1 6 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 6 . 6 3 1 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 . 5 7 1 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 9 . 7 6 4}$ |

29 . stepwise, $\operatorname{pr}(.05):$ logit presence dem slope twi awc etm4
begin with full model
$p=0.6441>=0.0500$ removing awc
$p=0.3988>=0.0500$ removing slope
$p=0.1852>=0.0500$ removing twi
$p=0.0568$ >= 0.0500 removing etm4

| Logistic regression | Number of obs | = | 60 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | LR chi2( 1) | = | 46.56 |
|  | Prob > chi2 | = | 0.0000 |
| Log likelihood = -18.173615 | Pseudo R2 | $=$ | 0.5616 |


| presence | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 7 3 4 0 3 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{. 2 3 4 0 4 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{- 3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 9 2 7 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 2 7 5 3 1 0 6}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{2 0 9 . 1 6 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 6 . 6 3 1 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 . 5 7 1 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 9 . 7 6 4}$ |

30 . stepwise, $\operatorname{pr}(.05):$ logit presence dem slope twi awc etm5 begin with full model
$p=0.7149$ >= 0.0500 removing etm5
$p=0.6885>=0.0500$ removing awc
$p=0.3131>=0.0500$ removing slope
$p=0.2194$ >= 0.0500 removing twi
Logistic regression $\quad$ Number of obs $=\quad 60$


Pseudo R2 $=0.5616$
Log likelihood = -18.173615
0.0000

| presence | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 7 3 4 0 3 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{. 2 3 4 0 4 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{- 3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 9 2 7 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 2 7 5 3 1 0 6}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{2 0 9 . 1 6 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 6 . 6 3 1 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 . 5 7 1 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 9 . 7 6 4}$ |

Saturday August 11 13:47:58 2012 Page 10

31 . stepwise, $\operatorname{pr}(.05):$| logit presence dem slope twi awc etm6 |
| :---: |
| begin with full model |

Logistic regression

| Number of obs | $=$ | 60 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LR chi2( 1) | = | 46.56 |
| Prob > chi2 | $=$ | 0.0000 |
| Pseudo R2 | = | 0.5616 |


| presence | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 7 3 4 0 3 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{. 2 3 4 0 4 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{- 3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 9 2 7 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 2 7 5 3 1 0 6}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{2 0 9 . 1 6 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 6 . 6 3 1 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 . 5 7 1 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 9 . 7 6 4}$ |

32 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence dem slope twi awc ndvi_v2 begin with full model
$p=0.6282>=0.0500$ removing awc
$\mathrm{p}=\mathbf{0 . 2 2 2 7}$ >= 0.0500 removing ndvi_v2
$p=0.3131>=0.0500$ removing slope
p = 0.2194 >= 0.0500 removing twi
Logistic regression Number of obs = 60
LR chi2( 1) $=\mathbf{4 6 . 5 6}$
Prob > chi2 $=0.0000$

Pseudo R2 $=0.5616$

| presence | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.7340369 | $\mathbf{. 2 3 4 0 4 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{- 3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 9 2 7 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 2 7 5 3 1 0 6}$ |
| _cons | 209.1679 | $\mathbf{6 6 . 6 3 1 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 . 5 7 1 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 9 . 7 6 4}$ |



| presence10 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.4729051 | $\mathbf{. 1 6 4 3 0 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 8}$ | 0.004 | $\mathbf{- . 7 9 4 9 3 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 5 0 8 7 5 8}$ |
| slope | -.6212272 | .2678619 | $\mathbf{- 2 . 3 2}$ | 0.020 | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 4 6 2 2 7}$ | -.0962276 |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 3 4 . 1 3 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 . 4 7 2 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 . 0 4 8 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 5 . 2 1 9 4}$ |

Saturday August 11 13:47:59 2012 Page 11
34 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence10 dem slope twi awc etm2 begin with full model
$\begin{array}{llll}p=0.6391 & >=0.0500 & \text { removing } & \text { twi } \\ p=0.4395 & >=0.0500 & \text { removing } & \text { awc } \\ p=0.1522>=0.0500 & \text { removing } & \text { etm2 }\end{array}$
Logistic regression

| Number of obs | $=$ | 60 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| LR chi2 ( 2) | $=$ | 33.38 |
| Prob $>$ chi2 | $=$ | 0.0000 |
| Pseudo R2 | $=$ | 0.4946 |


| presence10 | Coef. | Std. Err. | z | $P>\|z\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dem | -. 4729051 | . 1643037 | -2.88 | 0.004 | -. 7949344 | -. 1508758 |
| slope | -. 6212272 | . 2678619 | -2.32 | 0.020 | -1.146227 | -. 0962276 |
| _cons | 134.1341 | 46.47295 | 2.89 | 0.004 | 43.04878 | 225.2194 |

35 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence10 dem slope twi awc etm3 begin with full model
$p=0.3620$ >= 0.0500 removing twi
$p=0.1932>=0.0500$ removing awc
$p=0.0799$ >= 0.0500 removing etm3
Logistic regression $\quad$ Number of obs $=\quad 60$
LR chi2( 2) $=33.38$

Prob > chi2 $=0.0000$
Log likelihood = -17.052082 $\quad$ Pseudo R2 0.4946

| presence10 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $P>\|z\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 4 7 2 9 0 5 1}$ | .1643037 | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 8}$ | 0.004 | $\mathbf{- . 7 9 4 9 3 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 5 0 8 7 5 8}$ |
| slope | -.6212272 | .2678619 | $\mathbf{- 2 . 3 2}$ | 0.020 | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 4 6 2 2 7}$ | -.0962276 |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 3 4 . 1 3 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 . 4 7 2 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 . 0 4 8 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 5 . 2 1 9 4}$ |

36 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence10 dem slope twi awc etm4 begin with full model
$p=0.5386$ >= 0.0500 removing awc
$p=0.3803>=0.0500$ removing etm4
$\mathrm{p}=\mathbf{0 . 2 6 8 9}$ >= 0.0500 removing twi

| Logistic regression | Number of obs | = | 60 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | LR chi2( 2) | = | 33.38 |
|  | Prob > chi2 | $=$ | 0.0000 |
| Log likelihood = -17.052082 | Pseudo R2 | = | 0.4946 |


| presence10 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 4 7 2 9 0 5 1}$ | .1643037 | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{- . 7 9 4 9 3 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 5 0 8 7 5 8}$ |
| slope | -.6212272 | .2678619 | $\mathbf{- 2 . 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 4 6 2 2 7}$ | -.0962276 |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 3 4 . 1 3 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 . 4 7 2 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 . 0 4 8 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 5 . 2 1 9 4}$ |

Saturday August 11 13:47:59 2012 Page 12
37 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence10 dem slope twi awc etm5 begin with full model
$\mathrm{p}=0.9523$ >= 0.0500 removing etm5
$p=0.4823>=0.0500$ removing awc
$\mathrm{p}=\mathbf{0 . 2 6 8 9}$ >= 0.0500 removing twi
Logistic regression

| Number of obs | $=$ | 60 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| LR chi2 ( 2) | $=$ | 33.38 |
| Prob $>$ chi2 | $=$ | 0.0000 |
| Pseudo R2 | $=$ | 0.4946 |


| presence10 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|z\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 4 7 2 9 0 5 1}$ | .1643037 | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 8}$ | 0.004 | $\mathbf{- . 7 9 4 9 3 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 5 0 8 7 5 8}$ |
| slope | -.6212272 | .2678619 | $\mathbf{- 2 . 3 2}$ | 0.020 | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 4 6 2 2 7}$ | -.0962276 |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 3 4 . 1 3 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 . 4 7 2 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 . 0 4 8 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 5 . 2 1 9 4}$ |

38 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence10 dem slope twi awc etm6 begin with full model
$p=0.8885$ >= 0.0500 removing etm6
$\mathrm{p}=0.4823$ >= 0.0500 removing awc
$p=0.2689$ >= 0.0500 removing twi
Logistic regression $\quad$ Number of obs $=\quad 60$
LR chi2( 2) $=33.38$

Prob > chi2 $=0.0000$
Log likelihood = -17.052082 $\quad$ Pseudo R2 0.4946

| presence10 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $P>\|z\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 4 7 2 9 0 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{. 1 6 4 3 0 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 8}$ | 0.004 | $\mathbf{- . 7 9 4 9 3 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 5 0 8 7 5 8}$ |
| slope | $\mathbf{- . 6 2 1 2 2 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 6 7 8 6 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 3 2}$ | 0.020 | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 4 6 2 2 7}$ | -.0962276 |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 3 4 . 1 3 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 . 4 7 2 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 . 0 4 8 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 5 . 2 1 9 4}$ |

39 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence10 dem slope twi awc ndvi_v2 begin with full model
$\mathrm{p}=\mathbf{0 . 4 5 2 0}$ >= 0.0500 removing twi
$p=0.3904>=0.0500$ removing awc
$\mathrm{p}=0.1665$ >= 0.0500 removing slope

| Logistic regression | Number of obs | $=$ | 60 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | LR chi2 ( 2) | $=$ | 34.93 |
| Log likelihood $=\mathbf{- 1 6 . 2 7 2 7 2 7}$ | Prob $>$ chi2 | $=$ | 0.0000 |


| presence10 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | -.7068262 | .2092252 | $\mathbf{- 3 . 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 1 1 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{- . 2 9 6 7 5 2 4}$ |
| ndvi_v2 | $\mathbf{7 7 . 9 9 2 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 2 0 0 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 . 8 7 9 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 1 . 1 0 4 5}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 2 4 . 5 3 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 . 2 2 5 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 7 7 7 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 7 . 2 9 8 3}$ |

Note: 1 failure and 0 successes completely determined.

Saturday August 11 13:47:59 2012 Page 13
40 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence20 dem slope twi awc etm1 begin with full model

| $p=0.5749>=0.0500$ | removing | etm1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $p=0.4031>=0.0500$ | removing | twi |
| $p=0.1721>=0.0500$ | removing | awc |
| $p=0.0549>=0.0500$ | removing | slope |


| Logistic regression | Number of obs | = | 60 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | LR chi2( 1) | = | 20.60 |
|  | Prob > chi2 | $=$ | 0.0000 |

Log likelihood = -13.261594 $\quad$ Pseudo R2 $=0.4371$

| presence20 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 6 1 9 9 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{. 2 1 9 2 9 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 0 4 9 7 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 9 0 1 0 7 2}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 7 2 . 3 4 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 1 9 4 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 4 0 1 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 2 . 2 7 8 5}$ |

Note: 1 failure and 0 successes completely determined.
41 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence20 dem slope twi awc etm2
begin with full model
$p=0.5974$ >= 0.0500 removing etm2
$p=0.4031>=0.0500$ removing twi
$p=0.1721$ >= 0.0500 removing awc
$p=0.0549>=0.0500$ removing slope
Logistic regression $\quad$ Number of obs $=\quad 60$
LR chi2 (1) $\quad=\quad 20.60$

Prob > chi2 = 0.0000
Log likelihood = -13.261594 $\quad$ Pseudo R2 0.4371

| presence20 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 6 1 9 9 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{. 2 1 9 2 9 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 0 4 9 7 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 9 0 1 0 7 2}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 7 2 . 3 4 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 1 9 4 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 2}$ | 0.005 | $\mathbf{5 2 . 4 0 1 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 2 . 2 7 8 5}$ |

Note: 1 failure and 0 successes completely determined.


| presence20 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 6 1 9 9 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{. 2 1 9 2 9 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 0 4 9 7 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 9 0 1 0 7 2}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 7 2 . 3 4 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 1 9 4 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 4 0 1 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 2 . 2 7 8 5}$ |

Note: 1 failure and 0 successes completely determined.

43 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence20 dem slope twi awc etm4 begin with full model

| $p=0.7091>=0.0500$ | removing | twi |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $p=0.2940>=0.0500$ | removing | awc |
| $p=0.0856>=0.0500$ | removing | etm4 |
| $p=0.0549>=0.0500$ | removing | slope |



| presence20 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 6 1 9 9 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{. 2 1 9 2 9 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 0 4 9 7 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 9 0 1 0 7 2}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 7 2 . 3 4 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 1 9 4 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 4 0 1 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 2 . 2 7 8 5}$ |

Note: 1 failure and 0 successes completely determined.
44 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence20 dem slope twi awc etm5

| $p=0.4660>=$ | 0.0500 | begin with full moving |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| twi |  |  |
| $p=0.1742>=$ | removing | awc |
| $p=0.0500$ | removing |  |
| $p=0.1887$ | $>=0.0500$ | removing | etm5

Logistic regression $\quad$ Number of obs $=\quad 60$
LR chi2 (1) $\quad=\quad 20.60$

Prob > chi2 = 0.0000
Log likelihood = -13.261594 $\quad$ Pseudo R2 0.4371

| presence20 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 6 1 9 9 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{. 2 1 9 2 9 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 0 4 9 7 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 9 0 1 0 7 2}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 7 2 . 3 4 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 1 9 4 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 2}$ | 0.005 | $\mathbf{5 2 . 4 0 1 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 2 . 2 7 8 5}$ |

Note: 1 failure and 0 successes completely determined.


| presence20 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 6 1 9 9 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{. 2 1 9 2 9 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 0 4 9 7 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 9 0 1 0 7 2}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 7 2 . 3 4 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 1 9 4 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 4 0 1 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 2 . 2 7 8 5}$ |

Note: 1 failure and 0 successes completely determined.

Saturday August 11 13:47:59 2012 Page 15
46 . stepwise, pr(.05): logit presence20 dem slope twi awc ndvi_v2

| $p=0.7618>=0.0500$ | begin with full m |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| removing | ndvi_v |  |
| $p=0.4031>=0.0500$ | removing | twi |
| $p=0.1721>=0.0500$ | removing awc |  |
| $p=0.0549>=0.0500$ | removing slope |  |



| presence20 | Coef. | Std. Err. | $z$ | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [95\% Conf. Interval] |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| dem | $\mathbf{- . 6 1 9 9 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{. 2 1 9 2 9 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 . 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 . 0 4 9 7 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{- . 1 9 0 1 0 7 2}$ |
| _cons | $\mathbf{1 7 2 . 3 4 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 1 9 4 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 4 0 1 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 2 . 2 7 8 5}$ |

Note: 1 failure and 0 successes completely determined.
47

Appendix C. Field Sample Plot Data

| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | $\begin{gathered} \text { Fraxinus_s } \\ \text { pecies } \end{gathered}$ | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 20.0 | 1 | 13.7 | 489.6 | 13.6\% |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 31.6 | 2 | 25.2 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 39.0 | 3 | 32.5 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 41.5 | 4 | 35.0 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 23.6 | 5 | 17.3 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 19.0 | 6 | 12.7 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 48.5 | 7 | 41.9 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 33.3 | 8 | 26.9 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 22.2 | 9 | 15.9 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 13.3 | 10 | 7.1 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 13.8 | 11 | 7.6 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 11.5 | 12 | 5.3 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 46.4 | 13 | 39.8 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 14.5 | 14 | 8.3 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 10.9 | 15 | 4.7 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 57.5 | 16 | 50.8 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 40.7 | 17 | 34.2 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 12.2 | 18 | 6.0 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 13.6 | 19 | 7.4 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 18.7 | 20 | 12.4 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 10.7 | 21 | 4.5 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 43.0 | 22 | 36.5 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 17.9 | 23 | 11.6 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 17.8 | 24 | 11.5 |  |  |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 16.8 | 25 | 10.5 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 16.7 | 26 | 10.4 |  |  |
| 2 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 19.5 | 27 | 13.2 | 17.3 | 0.5\% |
| 2 | 42.1615737 | -84.1277862 | FRAPEN | 10.3 | 28 | 4.1 |  |  |
| 3 | 42.1645939 | -84.1243530 | FRAPEN | 31.0 | 29 | 24.6 | 174.0 | 4.8\% |
| 3 | 42.1645939 | -84.1243530 | FRAPEN | 54.5 | 30 | 47.9 |  |  |
| 3 | 42.1645939 | -84.1243530 | FRAPEN | 27.5 | 31 | 21.1 |  |  |
| 3 | 42.1645939 | -84.1243530 | FRAPEN | 20.7 | 32 | 14.4 |  |  |
| 3 | 42.1645939 | -84.1243530 | FRAPEN | 31.9 | 33 | 25.5 |  |  |
| 3 | 42.1645939 | -84.1243530 | FRAPEN | 10.6 | 34 | 4.4 |  |  |
| 3 | 42.1645939 | -84.1243530 | FRAPEN | 17.4 | 35 | 11.1 |  |  |
| 3 | 42.1645939 | -84.1243530 | FRAPEN | 31.4 | 36 | 25.0 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 45.9 | 37 | 39.3 | 1343.7 | 37.3\% |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 43.0 | 38 | 36.5 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 60.4 | 39 | 53.7 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 58.6 | 40 | 51.9 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 46.2 | 41 | 39.6 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 67.1 | 42 | 60.3 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 60.0 | 43 | 53.3 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 49.3 | 44 | 42.7 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 25.2 | 45 | 18.8 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 12.6 | 46 | 6.4 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 61.9 | 47 | 55.2 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 16.6 | 48 | 10.3 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 30.7 | 49 | 24.3 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 94.1 | 50 | 87.1 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 14.4 | 51 | 8.2 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 12.0 | 52 | 5.8 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 23.5 | 53 | 17.2 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 28.4 | 54 | 22.0 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 19.1 | 55 | 12.8 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 20.1 | 56 | 13.8 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 16.0 | 57 | 9.7 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 14.0 | 58 | 7.8 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 82.5 | 59 | 75.6 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 11.5 | 60 | 5.3 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 22.0 | 61 | 15.7 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 16.6 | 62 | 10.3 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 23.5 | 63 | 17.2 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 15.2 | 64 | 8.9 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 41.8 | 65 | 35.3 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 27.3 | 66 | 20.9 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 36.4 | 67 | 29.9 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 28.2 | 68 | 21.8 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 82.0 | 69 | 75.1 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 12.3 | 70 | 6.1 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 10.5 | 71 | 4.3 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 14.6 | 72 | 8.4 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 10.2 | 73 | 4.0 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 10.6 | 74 | 4.4 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 17.4 | 75 | 11.1 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 18.0 | 76 | 11.7 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 16.8 | 77 | 10.5 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 10.5 | 78 | 4.3 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 11.1 | 79 | 4.9 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 10.8 | 80 | 4.6 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 16.2 | 81 | 9.9 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 10.2 | 82 | 4.0 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 39.1 | 83 | 32.6 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 15.6 | 84 | 9.3 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 15.4 | 85 | 9.1 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 24.8 | 86 | 18.5 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 19.3 | 87 | 13.0 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 16.6 | 88 | 10.3 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 16.5 | 89 | 10.2 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 21.0 | 90 | 14.7 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 18.0 | 91 | 11.7 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 15.5 | 92 | 9.2 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 13.0 | 93 | 6.8 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 10.1 | 94 | 3.9 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 15.8 | 95 | 9.5 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 10.2 | 96 | 4.0 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 17.9 | 97 | 11.6 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 16.2 | 98 | 9.9 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 12.3 | 99 | 6.1 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 17.4 | 100 | 11.1 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 10.0 | 101 | 3.8 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 11.8 | 102 | 5.6 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 18.2 | 103 | 11.9 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 10.8 | 104 | 4.6 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 15.0 | 105 | 8.8 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 13.0 | 106 | 6.8 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 12.0 | 107 | 5.8 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 15.3 | 108 | 9.0 |  |  |
| 4 | 42.1662783 | -84.1240365 | FRAPEN | 11.0 | 109 | 4.8 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 24.4 | 110 | 18.1 | 341.6 | 9.5\% |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 19.6 | 111 | 13.3 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 14.8 | 112 | 8.6 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 26.7 | 113 | 20.3 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 22.8 | 114 | 16.5 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 31.3 | 115 | 24.9 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 22.1 | 116 | 15.8 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 15.5 | 117 | 9.2 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 11.9 | 118 | 5.7 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 14.0 | 119 | 7.8 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 15.6 | 120 | 9.3 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 12.6 | 121 | 6.4 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 20.2 | 122 | 13.9 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 18.5 | 123 | 12.2 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 12.3 | 124 | 6.1 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 11.6 | 125 | 5.4 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 11.5 | 126 | 5.3 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 22.0 | 127 | 15.7 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 17.2 | 128 | 10.9 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 19.9 | 129 | 13.6 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 26.8 | 130 | 20.4 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 18.3 | 131 | 12.0 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 22.7 | 132 | 16.4 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 30.8 | 133 | 24.4 |  |  |
| 5 | 42.1671796 | -84.1226471 | FRAPEN | 36.0 | 134 | 29.5 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 26.7 | 135 | 20.3 | 1172.0 | 32.6\% |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 18.8 | 136 | 12.5 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 43.2 | 137 | 36.7 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 49.1 | 138 | 42.5 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 14.8 | 139 | 8.6 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 24.0 | 140 | 17.7 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 12.5 | 141 | 6.3 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 14.1 | 142 | 7.9 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 31.3 | 143 | 24.9 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 28.8 | 144 | 22.4 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 22.2 | 145 | 15.9 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 20.3 | 146 | 14.0 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 17.2 | 147 | 10.9 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 23.9 | 148 | 17.6 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 24.3 | 149 | 18.0 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 20.0 | 150 | 13.7 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 13.7 | 151 | 7.5 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 25.8 | 152 | 19.4 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 16.0 | 153 | 9.7 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 23.3 | 154 | 17.0 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 31.3 | 155 | 24.9 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 18.2 | 156 | 11.9 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 28.5 | 157 | 22.1 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 16.3 | 158 | 10.0 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 21.3 | 159 | 15.0 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 19.0 | 160 | 12.7 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 16.6 | 161 | 10.3 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 21.5 | 162 | 15.2 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 15.8 | 163 | 9.5 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 19.5 | 164 | 13.2 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 14.0 | 165 | 7.8 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 19.0 | 166 | 12.7 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 22.4 | 167 | 16.1 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 33.5 | 168 | 27.1 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 35.7 | 169 | 29.2 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 11.0 | 170 | 4.8 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 15.5 | 171 | 9.2 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 15.3 | 172 | 9.0 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 10.8 | 173 | 4.6 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 14.0 | 174 | 7.8 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 24.0 | 175 | 17.7 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 14.2 | 176 | 8.0 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 23.5 | 177 | 17.2 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 16.5 | 178 | 10.2 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 27.6 | 179 | 21.2 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 25.6 | 180 | 19.2 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 20.9 | 181 | 14.6 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 24.1 | 182 | 17.8 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 61.0 | 183 | 54.3 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 35.4 | 184 | 28.9 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 12.1 | 185 | 5.9 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 21.0 | 186 | 14.7 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 11.0 | 187 | 4.8 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 16.0 | 188 | 9.7 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 20.5 | 189 | 14.2 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 17.1 | 190 | 10.8 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 11.0 | 191 | 4.8 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 11.4 | 192 | 5.2 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 16.3 | 193 | 10.0 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 14.3 | 194 | 8.1 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 11.0 | 195 | 4.8 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 14.3 | 196 | 8.1 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 17.5 | 197 | 11.2 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 11.3 | 198 | 5.1 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 13.0 | 199 | 6.8 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 14.8 | 200 | 8.6 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 10.0 | 201 | 3.8 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 30.3 | 202 | 23.9 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 19.0 | 203 | 12.7 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 19.5 | 204 | 13.2 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 18.3 | 205 | 12.0 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 38.4 | 206 | 31.9 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 19.6 | 207 | 13.3 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 15.1 | 208 | 8.8 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 19.8 | 209 | 13.5 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 10.3 | 210 | 4.1 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 33.5 | 211 | 27.1 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 16.2 | 212 | 9.9 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 22.2 | 213 | 15.9 |  |  |
| 6 | 42.1660906 | -84.1233284 | FRAPEN | 30.0 | 214 | 23.6 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 33.0 | 215 | 26.6 | 431.9 | 12.0\% |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 12.3 | 216 | 6.1 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 13.7 | 217 | 7.5 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 11.0 | 218 | 4.8 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 18.7 | 219 | 12.4 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 21.8 | 220 | 15.5 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 14.5 | 221 | 8.3 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 11.9 | 222 | 5.7 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 14.0 | 223 | 7.8 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 11.6 | 224 | 5.4 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 17.4 | 225 | 11.1 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 15.0 | 226 | 8.8 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 15.5 | 227 | 9.2 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 13.5 | 228 | 7.3 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 15.9 | 229 | 9.6 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 11.2 | 230 | 5.0 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 33.9 | 231 | 27.5 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 10.7 | 232 | 4.5 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 10.4 | 233 | 4.2 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 10.5 | 234 | 4.3 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 11.2 | 235 | 5.0 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 16.0 | 236 | 9.7 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 17.0 | 237 | 10.7 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 10.1 | 238 | 3.9 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 11.9 | 239 | 5.7 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 16.9 | 240 | 10.6 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 13.9 | 241 | 7.7 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 21.3 | 242 | 15.0 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 12.8 | 243 | 6.6 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 20.8 | 244 | 14.5 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 21.4 | 245 | 15.1 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 14.4 | 246 | 8.2 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 16.1 | 247 | 9.8 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 10.1 | 248 | 3.9 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 16.7 | 249 | 10.4 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 24.2 | 250 | 17.9 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 16.0 | 251 | 9.7 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 10.8 | 252 | 4.6 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 23.8 | 253 | 17.5 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 23.6 | 254 | 17.3 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 16.8 | 255 | 10.5 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 22.0 | 256 | 15.7 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 11.7 | 257 | 5.5 |  |  |
| 7 | 42.1643793 | -84.1242028 | FRAPEN | 11.4 | 258 | 5.2 |  |  |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 19.5 | 259 | 13.2 | 357.7 | 9.9\% |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 54.8 | 260 | 48.2 |  |  |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 35.0 | 261 | 28.6 |  |  |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 12.4 | 262 | 6.2 |  |  |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 27.0 | 263 | 20.6 |  |  |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 22.0 | 264 | 15.7 |  |  |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 41.2 | 265 | 34.7 |  |  |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 24.3 | 266 | 18.0 |  |  |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 42.8 | 267 | 36.3 |  |  |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 22.3 | 268 | 16.0 |  |  |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 35.8 | 269 | 29.3 |  |  |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 37.2 | 270 | 30.7 |  |  |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 43.5 | 271 | 37.0 |  |  |
| 8 | 42.1712458 | -84.1224862 | FRAPEN | 29.8 | 272 | 23.4 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 20.0 | 273 | 13.7 | 877.4 | 24.4\% |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 36.7 | 274 | 30.2 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 14.4 | 275 | 8.2 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 41.5 | 276 | 35.0 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 18.3 | 277 | 12.0 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 37.8 | 278 | 31.3 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 50.0 | 279 | 43.4 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 20.5 | 280 | 14.2 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 21.0 | 281 | 14.7 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 54.0 | 282 | 47.4 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 37.5 | 283 | 31.0 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 12.6 | 284 | 6.4 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 23.5 | 285 | 17.2 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 13.3 | 286 | 7.1 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 12.0 | 287 | 5.8 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 14.6 | 288 | 8.4 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 20.8 | 289 | 14.5 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 23.3 | 290 | 17.0 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 31.3 | 291 | 24.9 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 16.9 | 292 | 10.6 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 41.2 | 293 | 34.7 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 31.8 | 294 | 25.4 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 37.7 | 295 | 31.2 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 20.2 | 296 | 13.9 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 15.9 | 297 | 9.6 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 14.5 | 298 | 8.3 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 22.2 | 299 | 15.9 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 24.4 | 300 | 18.1 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 28.2 | 301 | 21.8 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 21.6 | 302 | 15.3 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 17.7 | 303 | 11.4 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 15.9 | 304 | 9.6 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 24.7 | 305 | 18.4 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 13.0 | 306 | 6.8 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 40.1 | 307 | 33.6 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 53.5 | 308 | 46.9 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 17.9 | 309 | 11.6 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 19.5 | 310 | 13.2 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 12.7 | 311 | 6.5 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 16.2 | 312 | 9.9 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 14.3 | 313 | 8.1 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 21.9 | 314 | 15.6 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 12.9 | 315 | 6.7 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 33.6 | 316 | 27.2 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 20.4 | 317 | 14.1 |  |  |
| 9 | 42.1710044 | -84.1205711 | FRAPEN | 57.7 | 318 | 51.0 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 13.6 | 319 | 7.4 | 1051.8 | 29.2\% |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 29.6 | 320 | 23.2 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 19.1 | 321 | 12.8 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 16.8 | 322 | 10.5 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 49.3 | 323 | 42.7 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 19.4 | 324 | 13.1 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 35.2 | 325 | 28.7 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 47.8 | 326 | 41.2 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 38.5 | 327 | 32.0 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 23.2 | 328 | 16.9 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 11.5 | 329 | 5.3 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 11.0 | 330 | 4.8 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 11.6 | 331 | 5.4 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 27.8 | 332 | 21.4 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 32.4 | 333 | 26.0 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 49.7 | 334 | 43.1 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 15.0 | 335 | 8.8 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 14.5 | 336 | 8.3 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 23.1 | 337 | 16.8 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 32.0 | 338 | 25.6 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 22.0 | 339 | 15.7 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 29.1 | 340 | 22.7 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 16.0 | 341 | 9.7 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 37.7 | 342 | 31.2 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 16.1 | 343 | 9.8 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 16.0 | 344 | 9.7 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 28.0 | 345 | 21.6 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 20.0 | 346 | 13.7 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 19.5 | 347 | 13.2 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 21.4 | 348 | 15.1 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 69.6 | 349 | 62.8 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 14.7 | 350 | 8.5 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 10.2 | 351 | 4.0 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 19.9 | 352 | 13.6 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 18.3 | 353 | 12.0 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 14.4 | 354 | 8.2 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 16.4 | 355 | 10.1 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 22.9 | 356 | 16.6 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 21.3 | 357 | 15.0 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 13.5 | 358 | 7.3 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 21.3 | 359 | 15.0 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 30.8 | 360 | 24.4 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 15.5 | 361 | 9.2 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 16.6 | 362 | 10.3 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 12.5 | 363 | 6.3 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 14.8 | 364 | 8.6 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 41.4 | 365 | 34.9 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 35.8 | 366 | 29.3 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 17.5 | 367 | 11.2 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 26.6 | 368 | 20.2 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 18.1 | 369 | 11.8 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 10.8 | 370 | 4.6 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 16.5 | 371 | 10.2 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 11.7 | 372 | 5.5 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 17.8 | 373 | 11.5 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 12.1 | 374 | 5.9 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 23.5 | 375 | 17.2 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 18.5 | 376 | 12.2 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 23.3 | 377 | 17.0 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 25.1 | 378 | 18.7 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 45.9 | 379 | 39.3 |  |  |
| 10 | 42.1709829 | -84.1209627 | FRAPEN | 20.2 | 380 | 13.9 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 19.5 | 381 | 13.2 | 2401.4 | 66.7\% |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 33.0 | 382 | 26.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 34.7 | 383 | 28.3 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 38.7 | 384 | 32.2 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 30.2 | 385 | 23.8 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 22.2 | 386 | 15.9 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 12.1 | 387 | 5.9 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 26.9 | 388 | 20.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 16.7 | 389 | 10.4 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 32.9 | 390 | 26.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 33.2 | 391 | 26.8 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 33.2 | 392 | 26.8 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 17.9 | 393 | 11.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 22.8 | 394 | 16.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 16.7 | 395 | 10.4 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 18.8 | 396 | 12.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 41.1 | 397 | 34.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 25.0 | 398 | 18.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 32.9 | 399 | 26.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 21.7 | 400 | 15.4 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 32.0 | 401 | 25.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 19.0 | 402 | 12.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 17.3 | 403 | 11.0 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 59.8 | 404 | 53.1 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 34.7 | 405 | 28.3 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 20.3 | 406 | 14.0 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 62.0 | 407 | 55.3 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 29.9 | 408 | 23.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 20.3 | 409 | 14.0 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 14.2 | 410 | 8.0 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 30.8 | 411 | 24.4 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 17.0 | 412 | 10.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 34.0 | 413 | 27.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 33.7 | 414 | 27.3 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 36.0 | 415 | 29.5 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 14.1 | 416 | 7.9 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 12.5 | 417 | 6.3 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 41.7 | 418 | 35.2 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 27.7 | 419 | 21.3 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 22.8 | 420 | 16.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 33.8 | 421 | 27.4 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 47.7 | 422 | 41.1 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 20.5 | 423 | 14.2 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 20.9 | 424 | 14.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 26.7 | 425 | 20.3 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 15.7 | 426 | 9.4 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 40.1 | 427 | 33.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 21.2 | 428 | 14.9 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 32.6 | 429 | 26.2 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 28.3 | 430 | 21.9 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 11.7 | 431 | 5.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 25.2 | 432 | 18.8 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 33.0 | 433 | 26.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 40.7 | 434 | 34.2 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 26.5 | 435 | 20.1 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 27.9 | 436 | 21.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 20.4 | 437 | 14.1 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 40.2 | 438 | 33.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 11.4 | 439 | 5.2 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 18.0 | 440 | 11.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 37.8 | 441 | 31.3 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 38.0 | 442 | 31.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 10.2 | 443 | 4.0 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 13.8 | 444 | 7.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 22.7 | 445 | 16.4 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 16.1 | 446 | 9.8 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 36.4 | 447 | 29.9 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 25.8 | 448 | 19.4 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 16.0 | 449 | 9.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 10.8 | 450 | 4.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 14.2 | 451 | 8.0 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 15.4 | 452 | 9.1 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 36.5 | 453 | 30.0 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 39.4 | 454 | 32.9 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 15.2 | 455 | 8.9 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 14.4 | 456 | 8.2 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 23.1 | 457 | 16.8 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 31.1 | 458 | 24.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 26.9 | 459 | 20.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 14.2 | 460 | 8.0 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 32.2 | 461 | 25.8 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 14.5 | 462 | 8.3 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 13.6 | 463 | 7.4 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 11.9 | 464 | 5.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 21.0 | 465 | 14.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 21.9 | 466 | 15.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 32.6 | 467 | 26.2 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 31.7 | 468 | 25.3 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 11.9 | 469 | 5.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 38.2 | 470 | 31.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 41.8 | 471 | 35.3 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 16.4 | 472 | 10.1 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 13.9 | 473 | 7.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 22.5 | 474 | 16.2 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 20.4 | 475 | 14.1 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 32.5 | 476 | 26.1 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 38.2 | 477 | 31.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 14.7 | 478 | 8.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 31.1 | 479 | 24.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 14.9 | 480 | 8.7 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 26.8 | 481 | 20.4 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 15.9 | 482 | 9.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 27.2 | 483 | 20.8 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 17.5 | 484 | 11.2 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 29.8 | 485 | 23.4 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 43.1 | 486 | 36.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 42.7 | 487 | 36.2 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 30.9 | 488 | 24.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 35.1 | 489 | 28.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 33.9 | 490 | 27.5 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 22.2 | 491 | 15.9 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 25.3 | 492 | 18.9 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 20.2 | 493 | 13.9 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Fraxinus_s } \\ & \text { pecies } \end{aligned}$ | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 58.1 | 494 | 51.4 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 53.2 | 495 | 46.6 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 47.0 | 496 | 40.4 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 25.5 | 497 | 19.1 |  |  |
| 11 | 42.1734935 | -84.1196430 | FRAPEN | 11.9 | 498 | 5.7 |  |  |
| 12 | 42.1772861 | -84.1300178 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 13 | 42.1757036 | -84.1284889 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 14 | 42.1757036 | -84.1284889 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 15 | 42.1752047 | -84.1269976 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 16 | 42.1748131 | -84.1306132 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 17 | 42.1743786 | -84.1276789 | FRAAME | 24.0 | 499 | 17.7 | 17.7 | 0.5\% |
| 18 | 42.1742123 | -84.1261822 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 19 | 42.1742123 | -84.1261822 | FRAPEN | 12.2 | 500 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 0.2\% |
| 20 | 42.1748882 | -84.1255492 | FRAPEN | 22.1 | 501 | 15.8 | 94.7 | 2.6\% |
| 20 | 42.1748882 | -84.1255492 | FRAPEN | 12.6 | 502 | 6.4 |  |  |
| 20 | 42.1748882 | -84.1255492 | FRAPEN | 10.2 | 503 | 4.0 |  |  |
| 20 | 42.1748882 | -84.1255492 | FRAPEN | 29.8 | 504 | 23.4 |  |  |
| 20 | 42.1748882 | -84.1255492 | FRAPEN | 10.9 | 505 | 4.7 |  |  |
| 20 | 42.1748882 | -84.1255492 | FRAPEN | 20.4 | 506 | 14.1 |  |  |
| 20 | 42.1748882 | -84.1255492 | FRAPEN | 32.8 | 507 | 26.4 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRAPEN | 68.8 | 508 | 62.0 | 569.0 | 15.8\% |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRAPEN | 15.9 | 509 | 9.6 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRAPEN | 19.0 | 510 | 12.7 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRAPEN | 40.5 | 511 | 34.0 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRAPEN | 40.1 | 512 | 33.6 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRAPEN | 25.5 | 513 | 19.1 |  |  |


| Plot number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRAPEN | 23.0 | 514 | 16.7 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRAPEN | 36.6 | 515 | 30.1 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 17.3 | 516 | 11.0 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 18.5 | 517 | 12.2 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 36.6 | 518 | 30.1 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 12.3 | 519 | 6.1 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 11.2 | 520 | 5.0 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 31.3 | 521 | 24.9 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 21.0 | 522 | 14.7 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 34.0 | 523 | 27.6 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 26.6 | 524 | 20.2 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 12.6 | 525 | 6.4 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 10.4 | 526 | 4.2 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 37.6 | 527 | 31.1 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 28.9 | 528 | 22.5 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 17.9 | 529 | 11.6 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 34.8 | 530 | 28.4 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 12.6 | 531 | 6.4 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 13.8 | 532 | 7.6 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 13.5 | 533 | 7.3 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 12.7 | 534 | 6.5 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 28.1 | 535 | 21.7 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 28.0 | 536 | 21.6 |  |  |
| 21 | 42.1747112 | -84.1248304 | FRANIG | 30.5 | 537 | 24.1 |  |  |
| 22 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 34.6 | 538 | 28.2 | 213.6 | 5.9\% |
| 22 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 31.5 | 539 | 25.1 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 22 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 28.6 | 540 | 22.2 |  |  |
| 22 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 30.4 | 541 | 24.0 |  |  |
| 22 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 30.0 | 542 | 23.6 |  |  |
| 22 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 25.0 | 543 | 18.7 |  |  |
| 22 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 11.7 | 544 | 5.5 |  |  |
| 22 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 14.1 | 545 | 7.9 |  |  |
| 22 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 18.3 | 546 | 12.0 |  |  |
| 22 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 19.9 | 547 | 13.6 |  |  |
| 22 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 19.4 | 548 | 13.1 |  |  |
| 22 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 26.2 | 549 | 19.8 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 38.8 | 550 | 32.3 | 370.6 | 10.3\% |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 18.3 | 551 | 12.0 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 25.3 | 552 | 18.9 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 48.8 | 553 | 42.2 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 12.3 | 554 | 6.1 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 17.4 | 555 | 11.1 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 25.3 | 556 | 18.9 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 19.5 | 557 | 13.2 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 27.4 | 558 | 21.0 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 21.0 | 559 | 14.7 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 20.0 | 560 | 13.7 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 19.8 | 561 | 13.5 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 47.2 | 562 | 40.6 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 25.5 | 563 | 19.1 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 16.1 | 564 | 9.8 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 22.5 | 565 | 16.2 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 15.6 | 566 | 9.3 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 20.0 | 567 | 13.7 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 17.0 | 568 | 10.7 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 26.7 | 569 | 20.3 |  |  |
| 23 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 19.2 | 570 | 12.9 |  |  |
| 24 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 22.7 | 571 | 16.4 | 73.6 | 2.0\% |
| 24 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 34.7 | 572 | 28.3 |  |  |
| 24 | 42.1741694 | -84.1248197 | FRAPEN | 35.4 | 573 | 28.9 |  |  |
| 25 | 42.1799844 | -84.1294009 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 26 | 42.1797484 | -84.1280008 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 27 | 42.1797967 | -84.1257531 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 28 | 42.1803814 | -84.1243154 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 29 | 42.1817976 | -84.1218532 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 30 | 42.1810037 | -84.1215152 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 31 | 42.1810037 | -84.1215152 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 32 | 42.1810412 | -84.1192836 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 33 | 42.1805691 | -84.1174436 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 34 | 42.1817064 | -84.1172183 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 35 | 42.1800649 | -84.1181946 | FRAPEN | 45.0 | 574 | 38.5 | 182.7 | 5.1\% |
| 35 | 42.1800649 | -84.1181946 | FRAPEN | 50.4 | 575 | 43.8 |  |  |
| 35 | 42.1800649 | $-84.1181946$ | FRAPEN | 47.7 | 576 | 41.1 |  |  |
| 35 | 42.1800649 | -84.1181946 | FRAPEN | 25.0 | 577 | 18.7 |  |  |
| 35 | 42.1800649 | -84.1181946 | FRAPEN | 47.3 | 578 | 40.7 |  |  |
| 36 | 42.1791047 | -84.1210324 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 37 | 42.1792710 | -84.1214133 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 38 | 42.1792710 | -84.1214133 | FRAPEN | 19.3 | 579 | 13.0 | 145.3 | 4.0\% |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 38 | 42.1792710 | -84.1214133 | FRAPEN | 10.5 | 580 | 4.3 |  |  |
| 38 | 42.1792710 | -84.1214133 | FRAPEN | 15.1 | 581 | 8.8 |  |  |
| 38 | 42.1792710 | -84.1214133 | FRAPEN | 22.3 | 582 | 16.0 |  |  |
| 38 | 42.1792710 | -84.1214133 | FRAPEN | 13.2 | 583 | 7.0 |  |  |
| 38 | 42.1792710 | -84.1214133 | FRAPEN | 20.3 | 584 | 14.0 |  |  |
| 38 | 42.1792710 | -84.1214133 | FRAPEN | 23.0 | 585 | 16.7 |  |  |
| 38 | 42.1792710 | -84.1214133 | FRAPEN | 12.1 | 586 | 5.9 |  |  |
| 38 | 42.1792710 | -84.1214133 | FRAPEN | 33.1 | 587 | 26.7 |  |  |
| 38 | 42.1792710 | -84.1214133 | FRAPEN | 19.5 | 588 | 13.2 |  |  |
| 38 | 42.1792710 | -84.1214133 | FRAPEN | 26.1 | 589 | 19.7 |  |  |
| 39 | 42.1784824 | -84.1220463 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 40 | 42.1782088 | -84.1231782 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 41 | 42.1769482 | -84.1230816 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 36.0 | 590 | 29.5 | 265.9 | 7.4\% |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 29.6 | 591 | 23.2 |  |  |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 32.1 | 592 | 25.7 |  |  |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 25.7 | 593 | 19.3 |  |  |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 10.2 | 594 | 4.0 |  |  |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 11.4 | 595 | 5.2 |  |  |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 10.3 | 596 | 4.1 |  |  |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 20.2 | 597 | 13.9 |  |  |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 19.5 | 598 | 13.2 |  |  |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 42.7 | 599 | 36.2 |  |  |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 36.6 | 600 | 30.1 |  |  |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 41.8 | 601 | 35.3 |  |  |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 21.9 | 602 | 15.6 |  |  |


| Plot number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 42 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 16.8 | 603 | 10.5 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 14.6 | 604 | 8.4 | 741.0 | 20.6\% |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 17.0 | 605 | 10.7 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 22.5 | 606 | 16.2 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 14.2 | 607 | 8.0 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 50.4 | 608 | 43.8 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 15.8 | 609 | 9.5 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 22.1 | 610 | 15.8 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 24.1 | 611 | 17.8 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 23.4 | 612 | 17.1 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 14.4 | 613 | 8.2 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 10.5 | 614 | 4.3 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 16.5 | 615 | 10.2 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 23.0 | 616 | 16.7 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 10.1 | 617 | 3.9 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 16.8 | 618 | 10.5 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 19.6 | 619 | 13.3 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 14.4 | 620 | 8.2 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 12.0 | 621 | 5.8 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 20.1 | 622 | 13.8 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 19.0 | 623 | 12.7 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 30.5 | 624 | 24.1 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 27.6 | 625 | 21.2 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 15.9 | 626 | 9.6 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 13.0 | 627 | 6.8 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 15.0 | 628 | 8.8 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Fraxinus_s } \\ \text { pecies } \end{array}$ | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 17.9 | 629 | 11.6 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 11.0 | 630 | 4.8 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 11.5 | 631 | 5.3 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 17.5 | 632 | 11.2 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 16.9 | 633 | 10.6 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 15.8 | 634 | 9.5 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 35.1 | 635 | 28.6 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 18.9 | 636 | 12.6 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 14.3 | 637 | 8.1 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 12.9 | 638 | 6.7 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 14.7 | 639 | 8.5 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 13.9 | 640 | 7.7 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 12.2 | 641 | 6.0 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 18.7 | 642 | 12.4 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 12.0 | 643 | 5.8 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 22.0 | 644 | 15.7 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 19.3 | 645 | 13.0 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 14.8 | 646 | 8.6 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 18.3 | 647 | 12.0 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 14.4 | 648 | 8.2 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 14.1 | 649 | 7.9 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 11.9 | 650 | 5.7 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 19.0 | 651 | 12.7 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 17.1 | 652 | 10.8 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 23.5 | 653 | 17.2 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 16.0 | 654 | 9.7 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 15.0 | 655 | 8.8 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 12.5 | 656 | 6.3 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 13.6 | 657 | 7.4 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 15.0 | 658 | 8.8 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 10.8 | 659 | 4.6 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 11.0 | 660 | 4.8 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 21.5 | 661 | 15.2 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 19.5 | 662 | 13.2 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 18.2 | 663 | 11.9 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 16.2 | 664 | 9.9 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 15.6 | 665 | 9.3 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 19.8 | 666 | 13.5 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 14.2 | 667 | 8.0 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 12.5 | 668 | 6.3 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 13.6 | 669 | 7.4 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 11.5 | 670 | 5.3 |  |  |
| 43 | 42.1769911 | -84.1202224 | FRAPEN | 10.8 | 671 | 4.6 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 33.1 | 672 | 26.7 | 971.8 | 27.0\% |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 29.1 | 673 | 22.7 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 17.1 | 674 | 10.8 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 11.1 | 675 | 4.9 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 16.1 | 676 | 9.8 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 17.8 | 677 | 11.5 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 12.8 | 678 | 6.6 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 18.2 | 679 | 11.9 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 33.8 | 680 | 27.4 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 30.1 | 681 | 23.7 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 81.7 | 682 | 74.8 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 36.1 | 683 | 29.6 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 11.7 | 684 | 5.5 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 46.1 | 685 | 39.5 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 23.8 | 686 | 17.5 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 19.5 | 687 | 13.2 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 38.5 | 688 | 32.0 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 47.4 | 689 | 40.8 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 11.2 | 690 | 5.0 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 34.5 | 691 | 28.1 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 62.0 | 692 | 55.3 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 31.2 | 693 | 24.8 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 60.5 | 694 | 53.8 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 21.4 | 695 | 15.1 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 19.3 | 696 | 13.0 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 15.2 | 697 | 8.9 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 31.3 | 698 | 24.9 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 23.7 | 699 | 17.4 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 40.5 | 700 | 34.0 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 34.1 | 701 | 27.7 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 30.0 | 702 | 23.6 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 27.7 | 703 | 21.3 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 22.5 | 704 | 16.2 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 33.6 | 705 | 27.2 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 25.0 | 706 | 18.7 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 22.9 | 707 | 16.6 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 14.5 | 708 | 8.3 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 14.7 | 709 | 8.5 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 78.5 | 710 | 71.6 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 24.2 | 711 | 17.9 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 16.8 | 712 | 10.5 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 13.2 | 713 | 7.0 |  |  |
| 44 | 42.1767336 | -84.1208500 | FRAPEN | 14.1 | 714 | 7.9 |  |  |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 22.7 | 715 | 16.4 | 218.6 | 6.1\% |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 16.3 | 716 | 10.0 |  |  |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 10.5 | 717 | 4.3 |  |  |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 16.0 | 718 | 9.7 |  |  |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 12.9 | 719 | 6.7 |  |  |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 18.2 | 720 | 11.9 |  |  |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 18.1 | 721 | 11.8 |  |  |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 18.2 | 722 | 11.9 |  |  |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 18.4 | 723 | 12.1 |  |  |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 38.3 | 724 | 31.8 |  |  |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 20.5 | 725 | 14.2 |  |  |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 15.2 | 726 | 8.9 |  |  |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 27.7 | 727 | 21.3 |  |  |
| 45 | 42.1780479 | -84.1210056 | FRAPEN | 54.1 | 728 | 47.5 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 56.7 | 729 | 50.0 | 610.3 | 17.0\% |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 35.0 | 730 | 28.6 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 49.1 | 731 | 42.5 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 27.5 | 732 | 21.1 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 29.0 | 733 | 22.6 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 28.0 | 734 | 21.6 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 41.2 | 735 | 34.7 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 34.8 | 736 | 28.4 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 25.4 | 737 | 19.0 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 41.2 | 738 | 34.7 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 43.3 | 739 | 36.8 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 21.1 | 740 | 14.8 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 25.9 | 741 | 19.5 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 18.5 | 742 | 12.2 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 20.6 | 743 | 14.3 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 11.7 | 744 | 5.5 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 20.6 | 745 | 14.3 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 12.7 | 746 | 6.5 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 52.3 | 747 | 45.7 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 50.1 | 748 | 43.5 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 17.2 | 749 | 10.9 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 26.3 | 750 | 19.9 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 23.5 | 751 | 17.2 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 18.8 | 752 | 12.5 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 26.9 | 753 | 20.5 |  |  |
| 46 | 42.1764439 | -84.1219765 | FRAPEN | 19.3 | 754 | 13.0 |  |  |
| 47 | 42.1758270 | -84.1216010 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 39.2 | 755 | 32.7 | 2243.8 | 62.3\% |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 18.0 | 756 | 11.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 12.7 | 757 | 6.5 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 17.5 | 758 | 11.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 14.1 | 759 | 7.9 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 15.6 | 760 | 9.3 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 32.9 | 761 | 26.5 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 17.1 | 762 | 10.8 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 21.4 | 763 | 15.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 18.9 | 764 | 12.6 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 10.8 | 765 | 4.6 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 14.2 | 766 | 8.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 21.4 | 767 | 15.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 15.2 | 768 | 8.9 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 24.7 | 769 | 18.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 15.7 | 770 | 9.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 12.2 | 771 | 6.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 22.6 | 772 | 16.3 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 11.6 | 773 | 5.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 11.4 | 774 | 5.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 15.4 | 775 | 9.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 23.0 | 776 | 16.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 24.0 | 777 | 17.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 15.4 | 778 | 9.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 13.5 | 779 | 7.3 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 20.4 | 780 | 14.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 18.8 | 781 | 12.5 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 20.0 | 782 | 13.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 24.7 | 783 | 18.4 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 65.6 | 784 | 58.8 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 20.6 | 785 | 14.3 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 59.3 | 786 | 52.6 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 38.7 | 787 | 32.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 28.8 | 788 | 22.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 15.0 | 789 | 8.8 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 36.2 | 790 | 29.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 11.9 | 791 | 5.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 20.3 | 792 | 14.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 39.9 | 793 | 33.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 11.9 | 794 | 5.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 11.2 | 795 | 5.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 14.7 | 796 | 8.5 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 14.9 | 797 | 8.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 20.2 | 798 | 13.9 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 14.1 | 799 | 7.9 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 13.5 | 800 | 7.3 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 15.1 | 801 | 8.8 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 12.3 | 802 | 6.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 46.5 | 803 | 39.9 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 16.5 | 804 | 10.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 25.8 | 805 | 19.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 13.0 | 806 | 6.8 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 11.8 | 807 | 5.6 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 19.8 | 808 | 13.5 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 14.0 | 809 | 7.8 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 14.2 | 810 | 8.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 11.3 | 811 | 5.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 20.7 | 812 | 14.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 22.0 | 813 | 15.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 13.7 | 814 | 7.5 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 28.3 | 815 | 21.9 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 16.8 | 816 | 10.5 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 21.1 | 817 | 14.8 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 17.9 | 818 | 11.6 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 23.1 | 819 | 16.8 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 25.6 | 820 | 19.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 11.1 | 821 | 4.9 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 19.9 | 822 | 13.6 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 35.0 | 823 | 28.6 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 19.5 | 824 | 13.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 27.8 | 825 | 21.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 25.4 | 826 | 19.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 40.2 | 827 | 33.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 24.8 | 828 | 18.5 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 29.2 | 829 | 22.8 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 23.3 | 830 | 17.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 10.1 | 831 | 3.9 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 21.7 | 832 | 15.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 13.6 | 833 | 7.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 21.5 | 834 | 15.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 23.3 | 835 | 17.0 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 20.5 | 836 | 14.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 40.1 | 837 | 33.6 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 13.5 | 838 | 7.3 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 12.5 | 839 | 6.3 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 12.6 | 840 | 6.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 11.1 | 841 | 4.9 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 18.8 | 842 | 12.5 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 15.6 | 843 | 9.3 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 19.0 | 844 | 12.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 12.9 | 845 | 6.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 24.4 | 846 | 18.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 47.3 | 847 | 40.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 27.9 | 848 | 21.5 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 51.7 | 849 | 45.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 23.8 | 850 | 17.5 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 21.8 | 851 | 15.5 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 12.1 | 852 | 5.9 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 16.6 | 853 | 10.3 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 31.4 | 854 | 25.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 19.9 | 855 | 13.6 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 21.5 | 856 | 15.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 14.9 | 857 | 8.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 54.8 | 858 | 48.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 24.2 | 859 | 17.9 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 12.9 | 860 | 6.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 12.1 | 861 | 5.9 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 14.1 | 862 | 7.9 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 34.0 | 863 | 27.6 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 24.2 | 864 | 17.9 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 11.3 | 865 | 5.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 10.9 | 866 | 4.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 13.2 | 867 | 7.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 17.7 | 868 | 11.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 24.4 | 869 | 18.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 13.5 | 870 | 7.3 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 34.4 | 871 | 28.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 21.3 | 872 | 15.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 16.0 | 873 | 9.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 21.8 | 874 | 15.5 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 14.4 | 875 | 8.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 22.4 | 876 | 16.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 10.2 | 877 | 4.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 21.9 | 878 | 15.6 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 43.5 | 879 | 37.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 16.1 | 880 | 9.8 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 15.5 | 881 | 9.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 26.8 | 882 | 20.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 11.2 | 883 | 5.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 17.7 | 884 | 11.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 32.8 | 885 | 26.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 20.5 | 886 | 14.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 35.7 | 887 | 29.2 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 13.8 | 888 | 7.6 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 35.5 | 889 | 29.0 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 11.3 | 890 | 5.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 31.7 | 891 | 25.3 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 11.8 | 892 | 5.6 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 12.6 | 893 | 6.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 18.0 | 894 | 11.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 23.0 | 895 | 16.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 39.0 | 896 | 32.5 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 14.9 | 897 | 8.7 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 37.9 | 898 | 31.4 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 20.4 | 899 | 14.1 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 24.5 | 900 | 18.2 |  |  |
| 48 | 42.1746468 | -84.1175348 | FRAPEN | 23.3 | 901 | 17.0 |  |  |
| 49 | 42.1750331 | -84.1316969 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 50 | 42.1679091 | -84.1266543 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 51 | 42.1694916 | -84.1266865 | FRAPEN | 42.2 | 902 | 35.7 | 227.0 | 6.3\% |
| 51 | 42.1694916 | -84.1266865 | FRAPEN | 41.3 | 903 | 34.8 |  |  |
| 51 | 42.1694916 | -84.1266865 | FRAPEN | 24.7 | 904 | 18.4 |  |  |
| 51 | 42.1694916 | -84.1266865 | FRAPEN | 30.1 | 905 | 23.7 |  |  |
| 51 | 42.1694916 | -84.1266865 | FRAPEN | 33.0 | 906 | 26.6 |  |  |
| 51 | 42.1694916 | -84.1266865 | FRAPEN | 38.0 | 907 | 31.5 |  |  |
| 51 | 42.1694916 | -84.1266865 | FRAPEN | 29.3 | 908 | 22.9 |  |  |
| 51 | 42.1694916 | -84.1266865 | FRAPEN | 40.0 | 909 | 33.5 |  |  |
| 52 | 42.1705806 | -84.1260642 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 53 | 42.1708488 | -84.1268045 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 54 | 42.1645027 | -84.1315788 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 19.7 | 910 | 13.4 | 539.8 | 15.0\% |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 23.8 | 911 | 17.5 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 23.7 | 912 | 17.4 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 38.6 | 913 | 32.1 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 32.0 | 914 | 25.6 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 27.5 | 915 | 21.1 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 21.9 | 916 | 15.6 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 62.0 | 917 | 55.3 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 43.5 | 918 | 37.0 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 40.3 | 919 | 33.8 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 31.0 | 920 | 24.6 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 19.4 | 921 | 13.1 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 32.1 | 922 | 25.7 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 25.6 | 923 | 19.2 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 29.2 | 924 | 22.8 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 29.2 | 925 | 22.8 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 42.2 | 926 | 35.7 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 21.6 | 927 | 15.3 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 25.0 | 928 | 18.7 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 45.8 | 929 | 39.2 |  |  |
| 55 | 42.1608281 | -84.1280705 | FRAPEN | 40.5 | 930 | 34.0 |  |  |
| 56 | 42.1744537 | -84.1127658 | FRAPEN | 11.4 | 931 | 5.2 | 190.7 | 5.3\% |
| 56 | 42.1744537 | -84.1127658 | FRAPEN | 39.0 | 932 | 32.5 |  |  |
| 56 | 42.1744537 | -84.1127658 | FRAPEN | 19.6 | 933 | 13.3 |  |  |
| 56 | 42.1744537 | -84.1127658 | FRAPEN | 27.8 | 934 | 21.4 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 56 | 42.1744537 | -84.1127658 | FRAPEN | 19.4 | 935 | 13.1 |  |  |
| 56 | 42.1744537 | -84.1127658 | FRAPEN | 28.8 | 936 | 22.4 |  |  |
| 56 | 42.1744537 | -84.1127658 | FRAPEN | 53.7 | 937 | 47.1 |  |  |
| 56 | 42.1744537 | -84.1127658 | FRAPEN | 13.1 | 938 | 6.9 |  |  |
| 56 | 42.1744537 | -84.1127658 | FRAPEN | 22.7 | 939 | 16.4 |  |  |
| 56 | 42.1744537 | -84.1127658 | FRAPEN | 12.8 | 940 | 6.6 |  |  |
| 56 | 42.1744537 | -84.1127658 | FRAPEN | 12.1 | 941 | 5.9 |  |  |
| 57 | 42.1719324 | -84.1177333 | FRAPEN | 15.7 | 942 | 9.4 | 63.3 | 1.8\% |
| 57 | 42.1719324 | -84.1177333 | FRAPEN | 26.2 | 943 | 19.8 |  |  |
| 57 | 42.1719324 | -84.1177333 | FRAPEN | 13.6 | 944 | 7.4 |  |  |
| 57 | 42.1719324 | -84.1177333 | FRAPEN | 14.6 | 945 | 8.4 |  |  |
| 57 | 42.1719324 | -84.1177333 | FRAPEN | 13.3 | 946 | 7.1 |  |  |
| 57 | 42.1719324 | -84.1177333 | FRAPEN | 12.7 | 947 | 6.5 |  |  |
| 57 | 42.1719324 | -84.1177333 | FRAPEN | 11.0 | 948 | 4.8 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 45.0 | 949 | 38.5 | 691.3 | 19.2\% |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 56.9 | 950 | 50.2 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 42.2 | 951 | 35.7 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 22.7 | 952 | 16.4 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 21.0 | 953 | 14.7 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 50.1 | 954 | 43.5 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 50.7 | 955 | 44.1 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 38.0 | 956 | 31.5 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 20.0 | 957 | 13.7 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 18.7 | 958 | 12.4 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 37.9 | 959 | 31.4 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 35.7 | 960 | 29.2 |  |  |


| Plot _number | Latitude | Longitude | Fraxinus_s pecies | DBH (cm) | Tree_ID | Crown (m2) | Total Coverage (m2) | Total Coverage \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 32.8 | 961 | 26.4 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 35.8 | 962 | 29.3 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 30.7 | 963 | 24.3 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 31.0 | 964 | 24.6 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 37.3 | 965 | 30.8 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 43.0 | 966 | 36.5 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 31.3 | 967 | 24.9 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 29.9 | 968 | 23.5 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 39.8 | 969 | 33.3 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 28.1 | 970 | 21.7 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 27.4 | 971 | 21.0 |  |  |
| 58 | 42.1713209 | -84.1192139 | FRAPEN | 40.2 | 972 | 33.7 |  |  |
| 59 | 42.1708113 | -84.1191495 | FRAPEN | 21.3 | 973 | 15.0 | 27.3 | 0.8\% |
| 59 | 42.1708113 | -84.1191495 | FRAPEN | 18.6 | 974 | 12.3 |  |  |
| 60 | 42.1646476 | -84.1166604 | NOASH |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average |  |  |  | 23.9 |  | 17.6 | 285.4 | 7.9\% |
| Median |  |  |  | 20.3 |  | 14.0 | 17.5 | 0.5\% |
| Std Dev |  |  |  | 12.3 |  | 12.2 | 505.8 | 13.8\% |
| Sum |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17122.3 | 7.9\% |

